# THE ATHENÆUM

Journal of English and Foreign Literature, Science, the Fine Arts, Music and the Brama.

No. 3006.

'85

S.

E.

V W.

rray.

tions

ONTÉ

INTÉ.

DNTÉ. Poems

ONTÉ

KELL.

aining

LOPE. LOPE. LOPE.

ORNE IFAX.

IFAX. LLINS.

LLINS.

LLINS.

LEE.

DELL.

HANT.

HANT. ELEY.

ORRIS. BASIL

KELL.

KELL.

KELL.

SKELL.

KELL.

SKELL.

SKELL.

S

PRKS.

riters. JOHN

e ROSE

MOLLY

SATURDAY, JUNE 6, 1885.

PRICE
THREEPENCE
REGISTERED AS A NEWSPAPER

POYAL GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY.—The CARCHIVERSARY MERTING will be held (by permission of the Cascellor and Senate) in the Hall of the University of London, Burling-money are the Hall of the University of London, Burling-money are the Hall of the University of London, Burling-money are the Hall of the University of London, Burling-money are the Hall of the London, Lond

ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.—MONDAY, June 15, 4 P.M., Mr. H. F. W. HOLT will read a Paper 'On the Chinese Game of Chees.'

W. S. W. VAUX, Sec.R.A.S.

BUNDEL SOCIETY.

ACCELERATION in PROMOTION of NEW MEMBERS.
The Council have resolved to offer all Associates enrolled prior to April,
885, the option of at once becoming Subscribers Persons who now enter
telement's sufficiently early as Associates, may become Second Suberithers in time to receive the Second Annual Publications in 1889, and
possibly in 1883. DOUGLAS H. GORDON, Secretary.
38, Old Bond-street, W., May, 1885.

PRINTERS' PENSION CORPORATION.— The ANNIVERSARY FESTIVAL will be held on MONDAY, June 15th, at the Albion Tavern, Aidersgate-street, under the Presidency of

The Right Hon. R. N. FOWLER, M.P., Lord Mayor.

Supported by
JAMES WHITEHEAD, Eq., Alderman and Sheriff.
G. FAUDEL PHILLIPS, Eq., Sheriff.
Sir FRANCIS WAIT TRUSCOTT, Alderman.
Mr. Alderman DE KEYSER.
Mr. W. C. COUNES, Treasurer.
Mr. W. T. Collingridge, Treasurer.
Mr. W. H. Collingridge, Treasurer.
Mr. J. T. Dicks.
Mr. John S. Edwards.
Mr. John S. Edwards.
Mr. John S. Edwards.
Mr. John S. Edwards.
Mr. Towns Dixon Galpin.
Mr. R. M. Gill (Mesers. Miller &
Mr. H. W. C. Lloyds.
Mr. A. S. Mallett.
Tickets, Ils. each, to be and of

Tickets, 21s. each, to be had of the Stewards, the Trustees, Council, and of Gray's Inn Chambers, 20, High Holborn.

CIR JOHN SOANE'S MUSEUM, 13, Lincoln's Londelds - ANTIQUITIES, PICTURES, and SCULPTURE. - OFEN FREE from 11 to 5, on Tuesdays, Wednesdays, Thursdays, and Salurdays, in June, July, and August.

Wr. Horace B. Marshall, C.C. Mr. Horace B. Marshall, jun. Mr. G. H. Mason. Mr. George Reveirs. Mr. W. B. Silverlock. Mr. T. W. Smith. Mr. George A. Spottiswoode. Nesurs. Raphael Tuck & Sons. Mr. George B. Tylor. Mr. C. Wright.

Cards for Private Days and for Students to be obtained of the CURATOR,

THE BOSTON EXHIBITION, 1885-6.—
The EXHIBITION of WATER-COLOUE DRAWINGS to be held in Boston, Massachusetts, under the management of the Trustees of the Museum of Floe Arts, will OPEN IN OCTOBER NEXT. Members of Societies of Faisters in Water Colours and others invited to contribute are requested to give notice before the end of July. The Drawings will be dispatched in August next. Copies of the regulations can be obtained on application.

103, Victoria-street, Westminster, June, 1885.

CORPORATION of LIVERPOOL. AUTUMN EXHIBITION of PICTURES in OIL and WATER COLOURS.

The above EXHIBITION will be OPENED in the Walker Art Gallery MONDAY, September 7th, 1835. Receiving Days, August lat to 12th iclusive.

Forms and all information may be obtained on application to

CHARLES DYALL, Curator.

THE ROYAL CAMBRIAN ACADEMY of ART.

The THIRD ANNUAL EXHIBITION, to be held by permission of the South Wales College in the Old Infirmary Buildings, Cardiff. The Exhibition will open on the 20th of July and will close on the 3th of September. Fictures will be received, unpacked, at the Old Infirmary Buildings, from July 1st to July and inclusive.

Hendrewaelod, near Conway.

CENERAL GORDON at KHARTOUM.—'The LAST WATCH.' By Lowes Dickinson. The Gordon Memorial Picture at BRITISH GALLERY, Pall Mall (opposite Mariborough House). Ten to Six.—Admission, iz.

MAYALL'S ELECTRIC LIGHT STUDIOS for INSTANTANEOUS PHOTOGRAPHY, 164, NEW BOND-STREET CORNER OF GRANDING STREET ALWAYS OPEN, regardless of the Weather. Appointments after 6 r.m.

THE RESTORATION of PAINTINGS, or any WORK necessary to their PRESERVATION, effected with every repard to the acted and most cashious treatment, by M. R. THOMPSON, Studio, 41, George-street, Portman-square, W.

CUTHBERT BEDE, Author of 'Verdant Green.'

—His Popular Lectures, with Illustrative Readings, on 'Modern

Humonrists,' 'Wit and Humour,' 'Light Literature,' 'Humorous Litera
ture,' 'A.: "Wit and Humour,' 'Light Literature,' 'Humorous Litera
ture,' 'A.: "Modern and the control of the con

THE Rev. J. G. WOOD'S SKETCH-LECTURES on NATURAL HISTORY.—Secretaries of Provincial Institutes may now book dates for Ressions 1885-8 on application to Geonos H. Romixeo, 22, Colby-road, Upper Norwcod, 8. E.

SWINEY LECTURES on GEOLOGY.

Dr. R. H. TRAQUAIR, P.R.S. F.G.S., will deliver a COURSE of TRUELE LECTURES on 'BIRDS and MAMMAL'S, especially in Rela-RELIVE LECTURES on 'BIRDS and MAMMAL'S, especially in Rela-ctionswell-road, commencing MONDAY, 18th June, at 4 p.x., and to be continued each succeeding Monday, Wednesday, and Priday, concluding on Friday, 10th July, 1835.—Admission to the Course, Pres.

MRS. THOMAS MILLER DICKSON, of Camden

M hos, Industry miles by the control of the control

MISS GLYN'S SHAKSPEAREAN READINGS and TUITION in ELOCUTION, every TUESDAY and FRIDAY, at the School of Dramatic Art, 7, Argyl-atreet, Regent-street, Address Miss Glyn there on the subject of vacant dates, or at 13, Mount-atreet, Berkeley-aquare, W.

PAMATIC and HUMOROUS RECITALS by ments.—Address Junior Garrick Club, Adelphi-terrace, W.C.

PIRMINGHAM MUSICAL FESTIVAL, 1885.

BIRMINGHAM MUSICAL FESTIVAL, 1885.

TUESDAY, WEINESDAY, THURSDAY, and FRIDAY,
August 25, 25, 27, and 25.

TUESDAY MOENING, 'Biljah.'

TUESDAY EVENING, New Cantata by Mr. Frederic II. Cowen, entitled
Selection, including Symphosy by Ebenezer Prout, and owned the Selection, including Symphosy by Ebenezer Prout, and Overture by
WEINESDAY MORNING, 'Mors et Vita,' Composed expressly for this
Festival by Monsieur Charles Gounod.

WEINESDAY MORNING, 'Mors et Vita,' Composed expressly for this
Festival by Monsieur Charles Gounod.

WEINESDAY MORNING, 'Mors et Vita,' Composed expressly for this
FURNINGAY EVERING, New Cantata by Mr. Thomas Anderton,
entitled 'Vuletide.' And a Violin Concorto, composed by Mr.
Alexander C. Mackensla.'

THURSDAY MORNING, New Cantata, 'The Spectry's Bride,' by
HORNAN WEINING, a New Cantata, 'The Spectry's Bride,' by
Hord Anno Unitary
Hord Anno Library
Hord Anno Missemmater Abboy.

PRIDAY MORNING, New Oratorio, 'The Three Holy Children,'
Composed for this Festival by Dr. Villiers Stanford. Beethoven's

'Choral Symphony.'

Principal Vocalists: '—Madame ALBANI, Mrs. HUTCHINSON, Miss
ANNA WILLIAMS, Madame PATRY. Madame TREBELLI, Mr.
EDWARD LLOYD, Mr. WADE, Mr. MAAS, Mr. BANTLEK, Mr. F.
KING, Mr. WATKIN MILLS, and Signer POLL. Solo Violia, Senor
BALAMTE.
Conductor—Herr HANS RICHTER.

Detailed Programmes will be ready on July I.

RASATE.

Conductor—Herr HANS RICHTER.

Detailed Programmes will be ready on July 1.

ROBERT L. IMPEY, Secretary, 28, Waterloo-street, Birmingham.

DAS GANSCHEN VON BUCHENAU, Lustsun, spiel von Friedrichs, wird am Sonnabond Abend, liten Juni, un
sun, in St., George hall, Langham-places, zum Brachen des HOSPUTAL
für EPILEPSY und PARALYSIS, aufgedührt werden. Der Baron, Sir
William Magany, Bart.; Agnes, Frau Schlürowitz; Von Film, Her
Blutm.—Billeite zu 7z. 6d., 5s., und 1z., sind bei Herra Hoffucharnder

NEWSPAPER BUSINESS MANAGER.— CHANGE DESTRED. Sixteen years in present situation (Lanca-shire Evening and Weekly). Experienced in all details of Commercial Newspaper Work.—Address Lancasting, Street & Co., 30, Cornhill, E.C.

PRESS.—The Proprietors of an old-established Country Newspaper (Weskly) require the services of a thoroughly competent Verbatim REPORTER, who has had experience in Sub-Editorial and Descriptive Work. State age and salary expected and send specimens. It is particularly requested that none will apply who cannot give high-class references as to both character and ability—Address 8. A., care of Messers. B. F. White & Son, 33, Fleet-street, London.

THE PRESS.—WANTED, a SUB-EDITOR on a Liberal Daily Paper. Must be a good Leader and Descriptive Writer; also well acquainted with the economic working of a Daily Newspaper Office.—Address Box 109, Colman's Advertising Offices, 161, Strant,

AN EDITOR, who has had much experience as Journalist, Reviewer, and Author, seeks for EMPLOYMENT as a Writer of London Letters for Provincial or Colonial Newspapers, as Publisher's Reader, or Editor of a Weekly, Monthly, or Quarterly Periodical. The advertiser is well acquainted with India, and has made a special study of the Central Asian Question during the last sixteen Years.—M. S., care of Adams & Francis, 59, Fleet-Street, E.C.

ITERARY CLERK.—WANTED, in a Publisher's House, an efficient CLEEK, to look after a Magazise and the Production of Books A knowledge of Art Illustration would be an advantage.—Address A. K., care of Messrs. Powell & Sons, 33a, Ludgate-Bill, E.C.

WANTED, by the ADVERTISER, who has had twenty years' experience in the publishing office of a first-class address Heald, at the E-BNOAGEMENT.—For further particulars address Heald, at the light & Co. 's Advertising Offices, 126, Bishopagate-street, London, & C.

LITERARY,—WANTED, a short but comprehen-sive ESSAY on some of the CREEMONIAL USES of FLOWERS. Must be bright and telling, suitable for reading to a middle-case audience.—Address Sam, care of Messrs. R. F. White & Son, 33, Flext-street, E.C.

A FRENCH LADY will shortly require a SITUA-TION as SECRETARY, COMPANION, or GUVERNESS. Speaks and writes good English. Fair knowledge of Spanish. Willing to go abroad.—B, 43, Thurlow-hill, West Dulwich.

FRANCE.—The ATHEN & UM.—Subscriptions received for France—Twelve Months, 18s.; Six Months, 6s.—payable in advance to J. G. Fornenisconne, Bookseller—Paris, 6, Rue des Capucines; Cannes, 98, Rue d'Antibes.

TO NEWSPAPER PROPRIETORS, PUBLISHER, and the fourteen years' general experience of Newspaper Work, is O'FEN to an ENGAGEMENT either as Publisher or Publisher's Assistant, or to take control of Advertism Department. Advertiser has had for some years past the management of a first-class weekly journal, is well known amongst the trade, active of habits, young, and fond of work. Has an extensive connexion amongst the large advertising houses. Moderate and property of the department of the state of

TYPE-WRITER.—Authors' MSS., Plays, Reviews, and dispatch.—E. Tio.a., 27, Maltiand Park-road, Haverstock-hill, N.W.

A YOUNG GENTLEMAN, age 17, wishes to obtain a BERTH on the STAFF of a good NEWSFAFER (Daily preferred), where he would have opportunities for Learning the Busines Is willing to pay a premium if required—Apply SHORTHAND, care of Mr. Jennings, Newsagent, North End. (Crojdon.)

TO ART LITHOGRAPHERS. — WANTED to place a respectable Youth, with a teste for drawing, as a PUPIL. A premium will be paid.—G. H. P., 5, Great Winchester-street, E.C.

NOT LESS THAN 500l.—An excellent opening the forest of a offered to a Gentleman of literary tastes or for the INVEST-MENT of CAPITAL for the further Development of a First-class Trade Journal, on which 1,500l. has been already expended. Cash advanced entirely under luvestor's own control, and, if desired, can be secured by mortgage.—For full particulars address Versiras, Sell's, 157, Floet-street, E.C.

TWO THOUSAND FIVE HUNDRED POUNDS WANTED by old-established PRINTER and PUBLISHER on good security. Liberal interest or sleeping partnership.—Particulars of ECCENT \$\int\_{0.00}\$ (solicitor, \$\int\_{0.00}\$ Liverpool-street, London, \$\int\_{0.00}\$ (and \$\int\_{0.00}\$).

CERTIFICATED ART MASTEB desires an APPOINTMENT in a SCHOOL of ART. Good testimonials given, four year's experience as a Master.—Address care of Mr. Hill, Stamfordrad, near Birmingham.

TECHNO-SCIENTIFIC STUDIES in GERMAN and FRENCH by CORRESPONDENCE. Translations and Exercises Corrected; Linguistic Bucidations and Guidance in Studies. Easy terms. Special arrangements with Schools.—For particulars apply to Da. Tollaviax, Frankfort House, Hampton.

PANISH, Italian, French, German, Russian, Fortuguese, Dutch. Swedish. Danish. Modern Greek, Armenian, Hindustani, Turkish, Arabic.—PRIVATE LESSOMS by Native Professors (visiting Government Colleges, high families, &c.) at the LINGUISTIC INSTITUTE, &c. Chancer-lane, West-End and City Branches, and at the pupils residence. Books and documents translated.

Frincipal, SENOR VIVAR.

ONDON UNIVERSITY MATRICULATION.—
Thorough, complete, and successful TUITION by CORRESPONDENCE on moderate terms.—Bachelon of Aers and Science, 4?, Aingerroad, N.W.

CANADA and TASMANIA.—OCCUPATION for PUPILS on selected Stock and Grain Parms in Canada, Tasmania, and United States. Pamphiets free.—Foab, Raymsons & Co., 21, Finsbury-pavement, London.

THE WARTBURG.—The Rev. Dr. A. DAMMANN,
Biaenach (Germany), PREPARES YOUNG GENTLEMEN for
various Examinations. French and German acquired in a short time.
Six Students only received. Two vacancies at present.—For Prospectuses,
dc., apply as above.

THE MISSES TUPLING, Sussex House, Bishopsword-road, Higheste, RECEIVE in their healthy and comfortable home a FEW YOUNG LADIES as BOARDERS. A first-class English Education, and every advantage for the acquisition of Modern Languages under thoroughly qualified teachers. French and German constantly spoken. References to parents of pupils. Terms and all particulars on application.

THORPARCH GRANGE, YORKSHIRE.

Rev. RICHARD W. HILEY, D.D. Oxford, Vicar of Wighili.
Rev. ALPRED HILEY, M.A. Cambridge, Vicar of Walton.
And a Staff of Masters.
This School is situated in a healthy agricultural district, easily reached by rail. From Seventy to Eighty Boys of the better class have been for Twenty-five Years successfully prepared for the Universities and the higher vocations in title. Yexacancele each Term.

ROYAL INDIAN ENGINEERING COLLEGE, AC Coper-hill, Stains—The Course of Study is arranged to first Engineer, while the Course of Study is a constant to the Engineer of the Course, and the Engineer of the Course, and the Engineer of the Engine

HUDDERSFIELD TECHNICAL SCHOOL and MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

The Governors will shortly appoint a PROFESSOR of PHYSICAL SCIENCE and MATHEMATICS. Naire, 220, per year. Intending candidates should apply to the Secretary for a statement of duties and other particulars. Applications must be sent in on or before Wednesday, June 17th.

AUSTIN REEN, Secretary. Dated May 27th, 1852.

N

Be to the control of the control of

GIRTON GOVERNESS and SCHOOL THE AGRCY.—Madame AUBERT introduces English and F Resident and Daily Governesses. Teachers of Languages, Music, Si Painting, &c. Madame Aubert's Governess List and List of Sc Pamilies receiving Boarders, &c., price 3d.; by post, 3\frac{1}{2}d.—155, Retreet W.

QUEEN'S COLLEGE (for Ladies only),
The PROFESSORSHIFF of LATIN and of VOCAL MUSIC will be
shortly VACANT. Applications of Candidates will be received on or
before June 18. The duties of the Professors will begin next October.
—Information concerning the work and emoluments of the Professorships
may be obtained from the Securitar.

# THE OWENS COLLEGE, MANCHESTER.

The LECTURESHIP in FRENCH will become VACANT at the end of the current Session through the election of Mr. Lallemand to the Professorship of French in University College, London.
Candidates for the appointment are invited to forward applications and testimonials, addressed to the Council of the College, under cover to the Registrar, not later than Monday, June 15th next.
A detailed statement of the terms and conditions of the Office will be forwarded on application to Dr. Garenwoon, the Principal of the College.

C. MITCHELL & CO., Agents for the Sale and Purchase of Newspaper Property, beg to announce that they have the following Newspaper Properties for Disposal:—

C. MITCHELL & CO. are instructed to DISPOSE of the COPYRIGHT of an excellent SUBURBAN PAPER, endent. Established Nine Years. Very large and rapidly ing Population. Excellent opportunity for development.

C MITCHELL & CO. are instructed to DISPOSE of the COPYRIGHT of a largely circulated LONDON PERIODICAL. An excellent opportunity for lavestment. Principals only or their Solicitors treated with

C. MITCHELL & CO. are instructed to DISPOSE of the COPYRIGHT of LONDON TRADE JOURNAL.

MITCHELL & CO., Agents for the Sale and
Purchase of Newspaper Properties, undertake Valuations for
Probate or Purchase, Investigations, and Audit of Accounts, &c. Card of

12 and 13, Red Lion-court, Fleet-street, E.C.

MR. A. M. BURGHES, AUTHORS' AGENT and Advice a COUNTANT (ten years chief clerk to Mesars. Rivingto Advice given as to the best mode of Publishing. Publishers Estinges on behalf of Authors. Transfer of Literary Froperty fully conducted. Safe Opinions obtained. Twenty years' experillujacet references. Consultation free.—1, Paternoster-row, E.C.

TO PROPRIETORS of NEWSPAPERS and Knowledge, Health, Review, Merchan dan Monapherer, Printers of the Busider, Furth, Knowledge, Health, Review, Merchan dan Managhortwer, Printers Times, the Furniture Guestle, and other high-class Publications, call attention to the facilities they possess for the COMPLETE, ECONOMIC, and PUNCTUAL PRODUCTION of PERIODICAL LITERATURE, whether Illustrated or Plain. Estimates Turnished to Projectors of New Periodication of either Printing or Frinting and Publishing.—74 to 78, Great Queenstreet, London, W.C.

W. B. WHITTINGHAM & CO., PRINTERS and PUBLISHERS, 91, Gracechurch-street, London; and the Charterhouse Press, 44, Charterhouse-equare, E.C.

# A UTOTYPE BOOK ILLUSTRATIONS

(SAWYER'S COLLOTYPE)

are printed direct on the paper with suitable margins. This process is noted for its excellence in

FACSIMILES OF ANCIENT MANUSCRIPTS; COPIES OF COINS, SEALS, MEDALLIONS

REPRODUCTIONS OF SKETCHES AND DRAWINGS; COPIES OF ALL SUBJECTS OF WHICH A SATISFAC-TORY PHOTOGRAPH CAN BE PRODUCED;

and is employed by the Trustees of the British Museum, many of the Learned Socities, and by the Leading Publishers.

Amongst the Works recently done, or at present in the press, may be cited:-

The Codex Alexandrinus, pp. 1830.
Catalogue of Roman Medallions.
, of Greek Coins.
, of Origotal Coins.
Guide to the Italian Medals.
, to the English Medals.
The above for the Trustees of the British Museum.

Laurentian Sophocles, pp. 236.
Fasciculus of MSS. for the Palseographical Society, 1874.

King's A Civilian's Wife in India.

Bowes's Japanese Enamels, &c.

## THE CODEX ALEXANDRINUS.

Times, August 21st, 1884.

Autotype Edition which is now completed is an excellent one, faithfully reproducing the manuscript, page for page, in full size comparatively moderate cost this true likeness of 'The CODEX ALEX-ANDEINUS' will find its way to the different libraries of Europe and America, and be welcomed as the best possible representative of the original. May we not hope that the good example thus set will be followed by other countries, and that such world-famous Biblical codices as the Vaticanus and Sinatticus, and unique texts of classical and mediæval manuscripts, will also be multiplied by the same unerging agency?

For Terms and Specimens, apply to the MANAGER,

AUTOTYPE COMPANY, 74, New Oxford-street,

(Twenty doors west of Mudie's Library.)

WALTER SCOTT'S CATALOGUE (No. 13 Elack Letter, and Hare Books-Old Bluck, £c, almost ready. Free application. Libraries and Small Collections of Books Furchased. WALTER SCOTT, Libraries and Small Collections of Books Furchased. WALTER SCOTT, Libraries, Edilburgh.

FICTION for the WORLD'S NEWSPAPER

The following Distinguished Novelists will supply WORKS of FIC-TION for SERIAL PUBLICATION in NEWSPAPERS, commencing at the date given, or thereabouts, against each name:—

c WALTER BESANT ......(Aug. 1887) c WILLIAM BLACK .....(Sept. 1886) WILLIAM BLACK ......(Sept. 1886) FREDERICK BOYLE ......(June, 1886) ### FRDERICK BOYLE ...(June, 1889)

### of M. E. BRADDON. ... (March, 1887)

### OVERLING ... (Oct. 1885)

### B. L. FARFEON. ... (Sept. 1883)

### G. M. FENN ... ("July, 1885)

### M. GLIPHANT ... (March, 1886)

### DORA RUSSELL ... (Feb. 1886)

### ODGR RUSSELL ... (Feb. 1886)

### OUTHOR of "PHYLLIS" ... (Sept. 1883)

### COUNTING OF SIX MONTE. The Italia Intelligible in March, 1886)

Each Story will run for Six Months. The Italic Initials indicate the respective series for publication in sequence.

Newspaper Proprietors, British or Foreign, who desire to publish tories by the mest eminent Authors, are respectfully requested to com-unicate with—

Tillotson & Son,

Bolton Evening News Office, 62, Ludgate-hill, London.

# TILLOTSON & SON'S NEWSPAPER FICTION.

## SOME OF OUR AUTHORS.

Alexander, Mrs.

Ranks, Mrs. G. L.
Besant, Walter.
Black, William.
Boyle, Frederick.
Braddon, M. E.
Broughton, Rhoda.
Buchanan, Robert.
Collins, Wilkie.
Doudney, Sarah.
Farjeon, B. L. Collins, Winas.
Doudney, Sarah.
Farjeon, B. L.
Fenn, G. Manville.
Fothergill, Jessie.
Francilion, R. C.
Hardy, Thomas.
Hatton, Joseph.
Hav, Mary Cecil.
Linton, Mrs. Lynn.

HOMS.
Lucy, H. W.
Mac Donald, George.
McCarthy, Justin.
Marryat, Florence.
Mathers, Helen.
Meade, L. T.
Murray, D. C.
Oliphant, Mrs.
"Ouida." Oliphan; ass.

Ouida; Payn, James,
Robinson, F. W.
Russell, Dora,
Russell, W. Clark,
Saunders, John,
Smart, Hawley,
Westall, William,
Wingfield, Hon, Lewis,
Author of 'Phyllia,'

British or Foreign Newspaper Proprietors who desire to publish ories by the most eminent Authors, are respectfully requested to com-unicate with—

TILLOTSON & SON

Bolton Evening News Office, 62, Ludgate hill, London.

## M UDIE'S SELECT

Terms of Subscription

ONE GUINEA PER ANNUM AND UPWARDS, According to the number of Volumes required.

BOOK SOCIETIES SUPPLIED ON LIBERAL TERMS.

Revised Lists of New and Choice Books lately added to the Library, and Catalogues of Surpius Copies withdraws for Sale at greatly reduced prices, are now ready, postage free on application.

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY (LIMITED), New Oxford-street; 281, Regent street, W.; and 2, King-street, Cheapside.

LONDON LIBBARY, STANGETTERS, CRESPIERS, W.;

ST. JAMES'S-SQUARE, S.W.

President - LORD HOUGHTON,

Vico-Presidents.

Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladatone, M.P., His Grace the Lord Archbishop of Dublin, Lord Tennyson, E.H. Bunbury, Eaq.

Trustees-Lord Houghton, Earl of Carnarvon, Earl of Rosebery.

The Library contains 100,000 Volumes of Ancient and Modern Literature, in various Languages. Subscription, St. a year without Entrance-Sc. or St. with Edurance-Sc. of St., Life Membership, 266.

Reading-Room spen from Ten to half-past Six. Catalogue Supplement (1875-80), price Sz.; to Members. 4s. Prospectus on application.

ROBERT HARRISON, Secretary and Librarian.

A RUNDEL SOCIETY.—New Chromo-lithographs

A sold separately as under:

- VHRGIN and CHILD, by Fra Filippo Lippi, from Florence. To Members, 20s. to Non-members, 20s.

2. VHRGIN and CHILD, by Filippino Lippi, from Frato. To Members, 5s.; to Non-members, 10s. 6d.

Se ; to Non-memorrs, 10s. oc.
 NURSING of BACCHUS, from an ancient Wall-painting at Rome. To Members, 8s.; to Non-members, 10s. 6d.
 Old Bond-street, W.

DOUGLAS & FOULIS' CATALOGUE (No. 28) of SURPLUS LIBRARY BOOKS, withdrawn from circulation and offered at greatly reduced prices, may be had free on application.

". This Catalogus (for JUNE, 48 pages) includes the best Recent Works in History, Hiography, Travel, Peetry, Theology, a large collection of Modern Fiction, numerous Books by Mr. Euskin, and a election

forks in History, unmerous Bossel on of Modera Fiction, numerous Bossel on Officers on Angling.

Edinburgh: Douglas & Foulls, 9, Castle-street.

INTERESTING AND INSTRUCTIVE.

In For. (pp. 92), price Sispence, free by post,

THOMAS GEORGE STEVENSON'S "ANNOTATED" CATALOGUE of a Select Collection of Books, pertaining CATALOGUE of a Select Collection of Books, pertaining CATALOGUE of a Select Collection of Evivately Printed Books,
including those of the Abbots'ord, Bannatyne, and Maitiand Clubs—the
Camden, Early English Text, Lona, Spading, Spottiwoode, and Wodrow
Societies. Also an extraordinary Assortment of Famphiest and Tracts
in Volume—Civil as 22 Evoderick-street. Ediphyreh.

22, Frederick-street, Edinburgh.

TO BUYERS OF OLD BOOKS.—NATTALI BOND'S CATALOGUE OF ANCIENT AND MODERN BOO BOND'S CATALOGUE of ANCIENT and MODERN BOOKS in all Languages and in every Class of Literature, post free for two stamps. Libraries Purchased.—23, Bedford-street, C. vent-garden, W.C.

TO BOOK-LOVERS, COLLECTORS, and LIBRARIANS.—FARRAR & FENTON, 8, John-street, Adelphi, w.c., request the FAVOUR of a VISIT. Catalogues gratis and post

A few Copies of Hagen, Bibliotheca Entomologica, half bound, 14s.; o. in cloth, 12s. Petzhoid's Bibliotheca Bibliographica, Leipzig, 1866, unbound, 7s. Early application is requested as the number of copies is limited.

BOOKS ILLUSTRATED by ROWLANDSON, CRUIKSHANK, LEECH, PHIZ, and TURNER, TO BE SOLD at of this month by Mears. SOTHERY, I3, Wellington-street, Strard, the Collection of a PHIVATE GENTLEMAN. Fine impressions, Coloured and Plain. Also a Portfolio of Eggravings by above, and 600 volumes.

CATALOGUE of SECOND-HAND BOOKS free

Now ready, post free for one penny stam

PANIELL'S CATALOGUE of SELECTED of his extensive stock. Part I. (a to L), in which will be found in such as the stock of his extensive stock. Part I. (a to L), in which will be found in a valuable and Useful Works connected with the Fine Arts – Ficture Galleries – Books of Frinta – Treatises on Plaintine, Sculptura and Engraving – Biographics of Artists, &c.—also a number of the best best of the stock of

\* Please to observe that although it is the Old Number (of fifty years standing), the new and more extensive premises are within a few doors of Well-street.

At the end of this Catalogue will be found Collections of Engravings after the most celebrated Modern Artists, arranged under their names, and a Small Collection of Oil Fortraits, Original Drawings, Miniatures, &c. The Second Part of this Catalogue will be ready about the end of June.

The CATALOGUE of HISTORICAL PORTRAITS and both Parts of the TOPOGRAPHICAL may still be had, one penny stamp each. All kinds of Fine Art or Literary Property purchased at their full value, or valued for Probate, &c., on moderate terms.

NEW EASY LATIN PRIMER, ready in June,
-Early application for Free Copies.—Address AUTHOR, Mears.
Deacon & Co., 164, Leadenhall-street, E.C.

WANTED, 'MODERN THOUGHT,' December, 1879, with Article 'Can God Annihilate the Soul?'—Address M. A., The Yews, Carshalton-road, Sutton, Surrey.

DICKENS.—FOR SALE, or in PARTIAL EXCHANGE for FOLIO SHAKESPEARE, 1623, nearly all DICKENS'S WORKS. Very fine and clean, as originally issued in parts or cloth. Pickwick. Box, fwals. Christmas Books. &c., with proof or extra plates on ladia Paper.—S. T., 1, Arthur-street East, London Bridge, &C.

ENGRAVED GEMS.—A Small COLLECTION of ENGRAVED GEMS in Intaglio and Cameo; about thirty Gems, chiefly moanted as Riora—Address R. G., at C. H. May & Co.'s General Advertising Offices, 78, Gracechurch-street.

FINE ART.—ARTISTS' MATERIAL and FICTURE FRAME MAKING BUSINESS FOR SALE.—Apply for particulars to Eno., care of Messrs. Winsor & Newton, Limited, 28, Rathbone-place, London, W. FINE

COUNTRY APARTMENTS in the healthiest and or prettiest part of Hampshire, within Two Miles from Liss Station, on the South-Western Maliway. TO BE LET, simple but comfortably Furnished Rooms, with good cooking and attendance, at an Inn, situate amid beautiful scenery. Suitable for Landscape Fainten. Terms moderate.—Address Mr. Thomas Allunch, Rake, East Liss, Petersdeld.

CCHOOL PREMISES.—TO LET, the extensive and specially planned PREMISES, Lindon Grove, Alderley Edge, near Manchester. A Boys' Boarding School has been conducted three many years uninterruptedly. Accommodates Sixty Pupils.—Apply David Wadpiknook, Bolton.

CTUDIOS, facing St. Paul's School Gardens, North light, extensive frontage, will be BULLT to SUIT ARTISTS' REQUIREMENTS. Houses available for Schools, &c.—Apply to Mesers. Gibbs & Flaw (Limited), Cedars Estate Office, West Kensington.

## Sales by Auction

LOUTH, LINCOLNSHIRE. The Thorpe Hall Library.

The Thorpe Hall Library.

MESSRS. MASON & SONS will SELL by AUCTION (without reserve) on THURSDAY, FRIDAY, and SATURDAY, June 18. 19, and 20, in the Town Hall, in Louth, in the County of Lincoln, the very extensive and valuable LiBrakat of BOOKS, removed for convenience of Sale From the old and historic manion of Thorpe Hall, late the residence of JOHN LEW HS FYTUHE, Eng. containing about 7,000 volumes, and of Lincoln the old and Modern Author, many of which are profusely illustrated and splendidly bound, detailed particulars of which can be seen in Book Catalogues (price I.e. sech), to be had of the AUCTIONEERS, Louth; or of Ma. J. G. TUPHOLME, Printer and Stationer, Louth.

May be viewed on the Wednesday preceding the Sale, between the hours of 9 A.M. and 6 P.M. Admission by Catalogue only.

The Sale will commence each day at 11.15 A.M. New-street Corner, Louth, May 27, 1885.

To Coin Collectors, Antiquarians, &c.

MESSRS, HEPPER & SONS are instructed by Mr. Wm. BROOKE, of Leeds and Wetherby, to SELL by AUCTION, at their Rooms, East Parade, Leeds, on WEINESDAY, and THURISDAY, June 10 and 11, his large and valuable COLLECTION of COINS and TOKENS, consisting of 6,468 specimens in God, Silver, Copper, Bronse, and Pewier. This fine collection is the result of forty years of careful study and research in numbrantics, and is exceptionally rich in Provincial Colins, Tradesmen's Tokens, Greek, Roman, Asgle-Saum, Early Beglish, Sciences-Selfish, Colonial, and Foreign Mediak. &c. Serval Volumes of Standard Works on Numismatics will also be sold.

The SECOND PORTION of the valuable and extensive Library of Books and Manuscripts formed by the late JAMES CROSSLEY, Esq., F.S.A.

MESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE WILLIAMS OR STANKEY, Edg., F.S.A.

MESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE STANKEY, WILKINSON & HURCHARL & HODGE STANKEY, WILKING & HURCHARL &

May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had, price is. each typ post, is. 3d.), of the Augmentages, and of Messis. Hinde, Miller & Co., Solicitors, 7, Mount-street, Albert-square, Manchester.

'85

free

ED

doors

rts of

ful

ber,

AL parts of or ndon

nd

nd

ive

rth

by

ion

E

The Collection of Coins, the Property of F. J. S. FOLJAMBE, Esq., M.P.

FOLIAMBE, Eq., M.P.

MESSES. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-erret, Strand, W.C., on MINDAY, June 18, at 1 oclock precisely, ENGLISH, FOREIGN, and ROMAN COLINS and MEDALS, in Cold, Silver, and College Proceedings of American Compiler of James I, and Charles I.—Five Guinea Fiese, of Control II., William and Mary, and Anne—Two-Guinea Fiese, of George II.—Half-pound Oxford Fiece—Simon's Crown and Half-Crown of Cromwell—the Proclamation Medal, in gold, of George II.—So.

May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues proceedings of College III. &c.

May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had; if by post, on receipt of two stamps.

A Collection of English Coins, the Property of a Gentleman relinquishing the pursuit.

relinquishing the pursuit.

MESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE
will SELL by AUCTION, at their Hones, No. 13, Weilingtonsuccess farmed, W.C. on TUESDAY, June 16, at 1, velock precisely, the
police COLLECTION of their Hones, No. 13, Weilingtonmore important pieces will be found Pennies of Coemwalf, Cocinote
for the format pieces will be found Pennies of Coemwalf, Cocinote
for Archibiano of Canterbury, Egbert I. (Sole Monarch), Aifred the Great
Edward the Elder, Edmund, Harold I - arrev articles of Edward the
Confessor, William I and II.—Groat and Penny of Edward VI.\* First
Colnage, and arrev Testonos of the same-Specimens of First's Coinage of
Charles I., and of the Oxford, Bristol, and other Minits of the same King
Tamer's Crounwell Crown and Testono, with Fortrait of Mary of Scotland—and also makey rare Proofs and Patterns of the later Sovereigus.
May be viewed us o days prior. Catalogues may be had; if by post, on
receipt of two stamps.

The Collection of Coine the Proposity of Authority.

The Collection of Coins, the Property of J. HENRY MIDDLETON, Esq., M.A.

MESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand. W.c. on WEBNARSDAY June II, at 1 o'clock precisely, a COLLECTION of GREEK, ROMAN, SAXON, and RNGLISH CUINS, mostly in very fine condition, the Property of J. HENRY MIDDLETON, Eq., M.A. F.S.A.

mostly in very fine condition, the Property of J. HENRY MIDDLETON, Eaq., M A. F.S.A. May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had; if by post, on receipt of two stamps.

The FULLER RUSSELL LIBRARY. Purt I.

The FULLER RUSSELL LIBRARY. Part I.

MESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will sell by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13 Wellington-street, Strand, W.C., on FRIDAY, June 29. and Four Following Days, at I o'clock precisely, the FIRST PORTION of the extensive and valuable Library and the property of the extensive and valuable Library and the property of the extensive street of the property of the prop

Catalogues, price 2s. 6d., may be had on application; the Books will be on view two days previous to the Sale.

The Collection of Works of Art and Decorative Objects of the late CHRISTOPHER BECKEIT DENISON, Esq.

MESSES, CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS

respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at their Great Rooms, Kingstreet, St. James's-equare, on SATUR-DAY, June 6, and Following Days (by order of the Executors), the very Extensive and Important COLLECTION of WORKS of ART and DECORATIVE OBJECTS formed by CHRISTOPHER BECKETT about a Fourth Portion of the Collection from Hamilton Palsee, at which sale Mr. Dension was the largest buyer, and his purchases comprise some of the choicest objects from that celebrated Collection; also yery fine Works from all the best Collections which has been dispersed in recent years, including Ancient and Modern Fictures, Drawings, Hooms, Str. J. Warray, Lord Mitton, Leigh Court, Albert Lever, Puller Maitland. F. Heusch, C. J. Nieuwenhurs, Moncalm, General Meade, Wheeler, Hutcheson, Hon. E. Phipps, Sir B Hall, Viscount Harberton, J. Newinston Hughes, W. Williams Hope, Viscouat Exmouth, The Norac Collection, &c. — Objects of Ara and Decorative Furniture from Lailer, Bleaheim, Stourhead Heirlooms, Alexander Burker, Dowager Lady Sebright, Lord Greville, Dowager Lady Sandwich, Hon. W. Ashley, Colenel Millian, Geseeral Builer, Dr. Michael, W. Going, Lady Other Riggerald, S. Mayou, S. Addington, A. Wells, A. Powell, G. Prentis, Majolica, Tapestry, Carvings in Precious Materials and Word—a fine an unusually choice Collection of Old Presens and some fine Chelseton, Sc., comprising Section of Old Presens and some fine Chelseton, Sc., Comprising Section of Old Presens and some fine Chelseton, Sc., Comprising Section of Old Presens and some fine Chelseton, Sc., Comprising Section of Old Bresses and some fine Chelseton, Sc., Comprising Section of Old Presens and some fine Chelseton, Sc., Comprising Section of Old Presens and some fine Chelseton, Sc., Comprising Section of Old Presens

Plate, &c.
The valuable LIBRARY of WORKS on the FINE ARTS and
GENERAL LITERATURE and the CELLAR of choice WINES will
be SOLD in JULY.

be 80 LD in JULY.

Each portion may be publicly viewed two days preceding. Catalogues of the whole Collection, price 2s. 6d. each; by post, 3s. Catalogues of the whole Collection, price 2s. 6d. each; by post, 3s. Catalogues of the whole Collection, price 2s. 6d. each; by post, 3s. Catalogues of the whole collection of the collection o

IUESDAY NEXT .- Natural History Specimens.

M. R. J. C. STEVENS will SELL by AUCTION,
L. at his Great Rooms, 38, King-arrest, Covent-garden, on TURSDAY
NEXT, June 9, at half-past 12 o'clock precisely, a CULLECTION of
MINERALS, Shells, Fossili, Cabinets of British Micro-Lepidopters and
other Insects, and various Natural History Specimens—Scientific Books,
—Collection of old Indian Weapons and other Curios. &c.
On view from 2 till 5 the day prior and morning of Sale, and Ca'alogues
hav.

Library of the late LEONARD LAWRIE HARTLEY, Esq., of Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire, and Marina, St. Leonards-on-

MESSES, PUTTICK & SIMPSON will continue the SALE of the above on MONDAY, June 8, and Four Following Days, at 10 minutes past 1 o'clock precisely, comprising a remarkable series of County Histories and Local Topographical Works, chiefly on large paper, and fillustrated with numerous additional Frints and Collections, including those of Colonel Lemnel Chester Works on Panily History and Genealogy—the Publications of the Learned Societies and Literary Ciuba—Sir Thomas Phillipps's Middle-Hill Press Publications.

Collection of Funcy and other Engravings.

MESSES. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by
AUCTION. at their House, '47, Leicester-equare, W.C. on
MONDAY, June 15, at ten minutes past 1 o'clock precisely, a COL-LECTION of PANCY and other ENGRAYINGS by and after fartolozi,
Topographical Illustrations—old Mezzoting Porton, Wheatler, &c.
and Faintings—sundry Engraved Copper-Plates, deep Brawings
and Faintings—sundry Engraved Copper-Plates, deep Constitutions of the Company of the Constitution of the Company of the Constitution of the Company of the Constitution of the Company of t

Catalogues on receipt of two stamps.

Music Plates and Copyrights,
MESSRS, PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by MESSIRS, FUTTICK & SIMPSON will Skill by AUCTION, at their House, 4T, leicester-square, W.C., on TUESDAY, June 18, at ten minutes past 1 o'clock precisely, a small but valuable StOCK of ENGLAY VED MUSIC PLATES and COPYRIGHTS, con Words by F E Wreatherly, the Music by marines we believe the poseers—Plannforter Music—the 'Impriration Waltz, by Edith Cooke—Mendelssohn's 13th Pasim, Vocal Score—Sport's 138th Pasim, Vocal Score—Sport's 138th Pasim, Vocal Score—the Penny Melolist, a Series of yous, &c; also several WORKS of J. WILBYE COOPER, Eq., deceased, and those of the late C. H. PURDAY.

Library of the late Rev. H. FREEMAN, and other small Private Libraries,

Library of the late Rev. H. FREEMAN, and other small Private Library is.

Private Libraries.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by ACCTION, at their House, 47. Leicester-square, W.C. on WBD-NESSR. Comprising the Library of valuable OLD and MODERN BOKS, comprising the Library of valuable OLD and MODERN BOKS, comprising the Library of the late Rev. HENRY FREE-BRIDGE Comprising the Library of the late Rev. HENRY FREE-BRIDGE Comprising the Library of the late Rev. HENRY FREE-BRIDGE Comprising the Library of the late Rev. HENRY FREE-ROOM of the late Rev. HENRY FREE REV. HE

Portfolio of Valuable Engravings, &c.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, 47, Leicester-square, WC., on MONDAY June 22, at ten minutes past 1 o'clock precisely, a COLLECTION of ENGRAVINGS, chiefly in the Portfolio, including a number of the Fancy School, and printed in colours, the Property of an AMATEUR.

Catalogues are preparing.

Musical Instruments.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by TUESDAY, June 23. at ten influence part 1 o'clock precisely, a Valuable ASSEMBLAGR of MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS, including Grand and Cottage Finandortes by the most Emicate Maker-Harmoniums and American Organs—Harps—Italian and other Violias—Violonceitos and Double Rasee—What Harrymen, &c. her Violonceitos

\*." Instruments intended for insertion in this Sale should be forwarded not later than the 15th inst.

Bramston Library, removed from Skreens, near Chelmsford. MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, 47, Leicester-square, W.C. on WEDNESDAY, Juno 24, and Following Day, at ten minutes past I o'clock precisely, the LiBRARY of Old BIONS belonging to Lieut. 40. BRAMSTON, of Skreens, near Ordensiond, Essex, formed the three of the Control of th

Catalogues in preparation.

Collection of Pictures of the late EARL of ARRAN. MESSES. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, 47, Leicester-square, W.C., on TUESDAY, June 30, and Following Day, at ten minutes past 1 o'clock precisely, the valuable COLLECTION of PICTURES formed by the late Ealth of ARRAN, by order of his Executors.

Catalogues are preparing.

NORWICH.—Valuable Library of costly Works in Architecture, Archeology, Topography, and Antiquarian Research, Old Carvings, Pictures, Drawings, Pottery and Porcelain, Antiquities, costly Furniture, Plate, Wines, and other Effects.

MESSES. SPELMAN have received instructions from the Excettor of the late R. M. PHIPSON, Eaq. F.S.A., to SELL by AUCTION, on MONDAY, Jane 22, and Pollowing Day, the valuable Lifetikaky and ARTISTIC PROPERTY throughout the late Residence of the deceased.

May be viewed, and Catalogues had of Messrs. Springer, Norwich and Yarmouth.

NORWICH.—Valuable Liorary of Rare Works in Ecclesiastic History and Antiquities, Archeology, Paleography, Biblical Criticism and Commentaries, Classics, Lexicons, and Works of Reference, &c.—Portrait of Oliver Cromwell—Engravings— Plate—Furniture, &c.

MESSES, SPELMAN have received Instructions from the Executors of the Rev. FEEDERIC FIBLD, NA. LL. D. (one of the Company of Revisers of the 60 di Testament), to SELL by AUCTION, on THURSDAY, June 25, and Following Day, the above Valuable LITERARY FROPERITY of the deceased.

May be viewed, and Catalogues had of Messes. Spelman Norwich and Ya-mouth.

COSTESSEY HALL, NORFOLK.—Large and valuable Col-lection of Ancient Carrings in Oak, formed during a long period—Stained Glass—Library of several Thousand Volumes —Cabinets—and Effects.

MESSES. SPELMAN have received instructions from the Executors of the Right Hon. LORD STAFFORD to SELL by AUCKION, in JULY, the above valuable EFFECTS at Costessey Hall, Norfolk.

Valuable Miscellaneous Books, including Selections from several Private Libraries—Choice Engravings after Watteau, &c.

Hivate Libraries—Choice Engravings ofter Watteau, &c.

MESSRS. HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION,
at their Rooms. 115, Chancery-lane, W.C., on TUESDAY, June 9,
and Three Following Days, at 1 of clock, VaLUABLE BOOKS as above,
proposed and Three proposed of the Company of vols.—Great and Astle's Antiquarism Repertory, 4 vols.—
Fordyce's Durham, 2 vols.—Funch, Re-issue, 49 vols.—Maund's Botanio
Garden, 19 vols.—Morrie's Birds, &c., 10 vols.—Courle's Fashes, 4 vols.—Yarreli's Fishes, 2 vols.—and others on Fish and Fishing—Rughing
Yarreli's Fishes, 2 vols.—and others on Fish and Fishing—Rughing
Yarreli's Fishes, 2 vols.—and others on Fish and Fishing—Rughing
Yarreli's Fishes, 2 vols.—and others on Fish and Fishing—Rughing
Yarreli's Fishes, 2 vols.—and others on Fish and Fishing—Rughing
Yarreli's Fishes, 2 vols.—and others on Fish and Fishing—Rughing
Yarreli's Fishes, 2 vols.—and others on Fish and Fishing—Rughing
Yarreli's Fishes, 2 vols.—and others on Fish and Fishing—Rughing
Yarreli's Fishes, 2 vols.—and others on Fish and Fishing—Rughing
Yarreli's Fishes, 2 vols.—and others on Fish and Fishing—Rughing
Yarreli's Fishes, 2 vols.—and others on Fish and Fishing—Rughing
Yarreli's Fishes, 2 vols.—and others on Fish
Yarreli's Fishes, 2 vols.—and others
Yarreli's Fishes, 2 vols.—an

Catalogues are preparing.

Valuable and extensive Library of the late CHARLES

WELFORD, Esq., of New York.

MESSRS, HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION,
at their Rooms, 118, Chancery-lane, W. C. DURING the PRESENT
MONTH, the valuable and extensive Library of the late
CHARLES WELFORD, Esq. of NEW YORK,
removed from his Residence, No. 15, Kensington-crescent, W.,
comprising an interesting OULLECTION of HUDINS (formed with great
care and judgment during the past eventy-five years), including Biolography, Theology, Local Topography, Biography escially that connected with the Drama). Dramatic Literature, and Foe ry
Elographies-Faceting, &c. The whole in excellent condition, and many
in neat bludings.

Catalogues are preparing, and will be fowarded (when residy) on

Catalogues are preparing, and will be fowarded (when ready) escept of postcard.

THURSDAY EVENING FINE-ART SALES.—The next Auction Sale will be held on June 11, at 8 o'clock puntually, and consist of Choics Old Engravings by Celebrated Italian, Dutch, French, German, Swiss, and English Engravers, fine Mezzotinis, also Drawings by the Old Masters, Woter Colours, and Out Funtings. Cut-logues Free. 18, Lots.

M. B. JOHN PARNELL Will SELL by AUCTION, as above, at his Sale-Rooms, in Roch 1-road, Shepherd's Bushgreen, London, W.—On view Wednesday, June 10, up to 9 o'clock; and on day of Sale.—On view Wednesday, June 10, up to 9 o'clock; and on day of Sale.—On view Wednesday, June 10, up to 9 o'clock; and on day of Sale.—On view Wednesday, June 10, up to 9 o'clock; and on day of Sale.

on day of Sale.

Valuable Library and Engravings.—FORK.

MESSRS. RICHARDSON & TROTTER have received instructions from the Executors of the late JOSEPH BUCKLE Eag to SELL by AUCTION. upon the Perm'ss. 37. Montgate, York. on THURSDAY, June 11, at 11. st., the valuable Library Richards.—History of the World, 614.—Warvery Norels. 69 vois.—Art Journal, History of the World, 614.—Warvery Norels. 69 vois.—Art Journal, folio, 1736.—Hallprany's Gothle Ornaments of York Cathedral and folio, 1736.—Hallprany's Gothle Ornaments of York Cathedral and Fragments Vistant—Cav's Etchings of Picturesque Buldings in York. 1813.—Snelling on Coins.—Bewick's Hirds and Quadrupeds.—Shaw's Dresses and Decorations of the Middle Ages. 2 vois. 1813.—Yarrel's British Birds.—Monastic Ruins of Yorkshire (Sunter). Privil and choice attended atter Landseer, Herring, Ansdell, Jacob Thompson, Frith—a few Etchings and Photograms.

Full details in Catalogues, to be obtained on receipt of two postage stamps from the Auctioniers, 21, Coney-street, York.

No. 1, Cumbridge-terrace, Regent's Park.—The valuable Con-tents of the Residence, by order of W. S. JOHNSON, Esq., the Lease having been sold.

tents of the Residence, by order of W. S. JOHNSON, Esq., the Lease having been sold.

MESSES. PHILLIPS. SON & NEALE are inserted to SELL to A UCTION, on the Fremises, as above, on WEDNESDAY, June 17, and Following Days, at 1 o'clock precisely each day, the valuable CONTENTS of the RESIDENCE, Viz.—A very flue and richly carved Oak Dising-Room Suite, designed in animals' heads, ruits and foliage, consisting of 18 Chairs with a stoffed backs, covered in sugestream morocco, Siddboard with lofty plate glass back, Sarcophagus, being a beautiful Bookesses, after the model of the one made for the Bishop of Winchester, Pedestal Writing Table with sides. Conire, and Couch—Turkey, Brussels, and Axminster Carpets—Ever T-o-ctave Cottage Planofortes, two by Erard and two by other makers—a very flue Harmonium, with 35 stops, in becan after the with sides. Conire, and other Clocks, in bronze, ormelu, Sevres, and Dresden china cases—noble Bronzes in groups and statucties—Marble Busts and Figures—Pair of very fine Bronze Incease Burners—large Oriental Jars—Mahogany Breakfast-Koom Suite of Siehboard, Chairs, Tables & — magniferen Porkansel Choom Suite of Siehboard, Chairs, Tables & — magniferen Mirrors—Bull Chailest and Card Tables—large Mirrors and Consol Tables—Old Marqueterie Sécretaire Poixess—Many of the foregoing terms have been purchased at the 8towe, Blessington, and De Soura Kates others at the 18to, Vienna, and water-Colour Drawings will be found examples of the Ardrews Keeley Halawell C. Roe
H. A. Huik.
T. S. Cooper, R.A.
Hilk. Printers R. A. Moments of the Comments of the Control of the Comments of the Comment

the extensive Collection of Fictures and Water-Colour Drawings will be found examples of H. Andrews K. Eceley Halswell C. Rome Solomon T. S. Cooper, R.A. G. H. Barrable Abraham Solomon T. H. H. K. Taylor H. H. K. Taylor C. H. H. K. Taylor C. H. H. K. Taylor Williams. J. R. Herbert, R.A. J. A. O'Connor Williams. Clores a Table Service—Tea and Coffee Service—Mugs in Silver, and a few Pieces of Russian Silver—aso Plated Ware and Household Linen. The Bed-Rooms are furnished in Walnut and Mahogany, and comprise entire Suites. The best Hed-Room and Dresing-Room are fitted with a complete Suite of Buhl and Tortoiseshell Farniture, warlrook, Dwarf Wardrook, Washstands, Dressing-Room are fitted with a complete Suite of Buhl and Tortoiseshell Farniture, services—Irage Services of Glass—and the usual Appointments of the Servants' and Basement Offices.

May be viewed, by private card only, on the Saturday preceding the Sale, and publicly on the Monday and Tuesday, when Catalogues may be had of the Auctioners, 73, New Bond-street.

# BATTLE of the STANDARD.

A LEGEND OF LOVE AND WAR.

"Picturesque and interesting."—Saturday Review.
"A fine record of gallant deeds."—Standard.
"A stirring story admirably told."—Morning Post.
FOURTH EDITION.

Price ls.
Rydal & Co. Paternoster-e

Monthly, price Half-a-Crown,

# THE CONTEMPORARY REVIEW.

Contents for JUNE.

The PROCEDURE of the HOUSE of COMMONS. By L. L. Dillwyn, M.P.

The MUSE of HISTORY. By Augustine Birrell.

The URGENT NEEDS of the VOLUNTERE FORCE. By C. E. Howard Vincent.

SHAKESPEARE and the STRATFORD COMMON FIELDS. By J. S. Stuart-Glennie.

Stuart-Giennie.
TRADB DEPRESSION and LOW PRICES. By Robert Giffen.
SOCIALISM and ATHEISM. By the Rev. M. Kaufmann.
The ORIGIN of the HIGHER ANIMALS. By Prof. W. K. Parker.
CANON LIDDON'S THEORY of the EPISCOPATE. By Edwin Hatch, D.D.

PRASANT PROPRIETORS in IRELAND. By Sir Rowland Blenner-hasett, M.P.

CONTEMPORARY LIFE in the UNITED STATES. By Prof. C. K.

CONTEMPORARY RECORDS:

1. New Testament Exegosis. By Archdeacon Farrar.
2. Social Philosophy. By John Rac.
3. General Literature.

Isbister & Co. (Limited), 56, Ludgate-hill, E.C.

# BLACKWOOD'S MAGAZINE, for JUNE, 1885,

The TORPEDO SCARE.
FORTUNE'S WHEEL. Part III.

NEW VIEWS of SHAKESPEARE'S SONNETS: The "Other Poet" Identified. II. Resemblances.

The WATERS of HERCULES. Part XI. The RUSSIAN MILITARY MANŒUVRES, 1984. GLADSTONE SAGACITY UNPOLDING.

IRISH FEELING-1885.

The LOSING GAME. GORDON, WOLSELEY, and SIR CHARLES WILSON.

William Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London.

EVENTS of MILITARY and NAVAL INTEREST and all matters of importance dealing with the Army and Navy, Militia and Volunteers, are chronicled in the UNITED SERVICE GAZETTE.

Published every Saturday, price 6d., at the Office, 4 and 6, Catherine-street, Strand, London, W.C.

KING'S COLLEGE CHAPEL, ABERDEEN:
Measured Drawings and Details.—See the BUILDER for this
week fried 41, 19 pest. 43d., Annual Subscription. 129, 1 also New
Building at 19 pest. 43d. Annual Subscription. 129, 1 also New
Building at 19 pest. 120, 1 annual 19 pest. 1 also pest. 1 annual 19 pest. 1 also pest. 1 annual 19 pest. 1 annual 19

NEW MONTHLY MAGAZINE, price Sixpen

HESCOTTISH CHURCH,
An Organ of Church Opinion and Policy, and of Literature, Science,

Amongst those who have already undertaken to give their assistance re-Eustace Balfour, Thomas Bayne, A. K. H. B., Dr., John Cunning of the Company of the Co

of John Halifax."
The First Number (June) just published.
Counts of No. 1:—Our Alms—Liberationist Figments and Church
Statistics—An April Day in Giencoco—May Day at the English Lakes—
Toung Life, Chaps 1, 2—The Kirk Rogtes—The Highland Question—
Mr. Dick Peddie's Bill—Notes of the Month.

Printed and Published for the Scottish Publishing Co., Limited, by R. & R. Clark, 42, Hanover-street, Edinburgh.

Agents: John Menzies & Co. Edinburgh and Glasgow. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. London.

SECOND EDITION

# NEW THREEPENNY MAGAZINE.

okseller says:—" Its sixty-four pages of close, clear type contain much reading matter as plenty of three-volume noveis."

a Coloured Wrapper, price 3d.; post free, 4d., the MONTHLY MAGAZINE of FICTION for JUNE,

A COMPLETE NOVEL,

DUCHESS HETTY,
By the Author of 'Eily's Confession,' 'Married in Black,' &c.

A COMPLETE NEW NOVELETTE.

ON THE MOORS,
By the Author of 'A Doubting Love,' 'Stainless,' &c.

NEW THREEPENNY MAGAZINE, No. 2.

Each Number complete in itself. London: W. Stevens, 421, Strand; and at all Booksellers', &c.

PROCREDINGS of the SOCIETY for PSYCHICAL RESEARCH.

Part VIII. MAY, 1885. Price 4s. 6d.
Contents.

Contents.

2. OPENING ADDRESS at the THINTERENTH GENERAL MEETING.
By Professor Balfour Stewart, Files.

3. NOTES on the EVIDENCE, COLLECTED by the SOCIETY, for PHANTASMS of the DEAD. By Mrs. H. Stidgwick.

4. HALLUCINATIONS. By Edmund Gurney.

5. The CALCULUS of PROBABILITIES applied to PSYCHICAL RESEARCH. By F. V. Edgeworth.

London: Trübner & Co. Ludgate-bill.

HISTORY of BRITISH MOLLUSCA and their SHELLS By Professor EDW ARLD FOREISS, F.R.S., &c., and VANUS HANLEY, H.A. F.L.N. II sattrated by a Figure of each wa Animal ant of all the Shells, engraved on 203 Copper-Plates. is, 8vo. (4, 10s; royal 8vo. with the Plates Coloured, 18%. John Van Voorst, 1, Paternoster-row.

Just published, price One Shilling,

ETTERS (Supplementary to 'The Origins of Religion and Language'), by F. C. COOK, M.A., Canon of Exster, addressed to Rev. H. WACE, D. D., and Rev. J. Rakle, M.A. Rutter: Henry S. Eland, High-street.

Fifth Edition, royal 8vo, paper covers, price 1s.; post free, 1s. 3d.; cloth gilt, red edges, 2s. 6d.

A UTHORSHIP AND PUBLICATION.
A Concise Guide to Authors in matters relating to Printing, Publishing, Advertising, &c., including the Law of Copyright and a Bibliographical Appendix.
"A work which every author, whether experienced or not, should undoubtedly possess."—Encodedge.
London: Wyman & Sons, 7s-78, Great Queen-street, W.C.

Now ready, price 1s. ; by post, 1s. ld. OUR CRUISE to NEW GUINEA. By ARTHUR W. Bidgway, 169, Piccadilly, London, W.

Now ready, Ninth Edition, 2s. 6d. post free,

Now ready, Ninth Edition, 2s. 6d. post free,

COUT and RHEUMATIC GOUT: a New Method
of Cure, with Cases. By J. W. FOAKES, M.D.
"We now pass from the deleterious nature of mercury and colchicum
to the new practice of Dr. Foakes. This really great discovery is
extremely simple."—Morning Advertiser.
"The treatment of gout recommended is sound and rational."

Medical Press and Circular.

We think it a public duty to call attention to this book."

Christian World.

London : Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 4. Stationers' Hall-court

Just published, demy 8vo. cloth, price 12s

CIVILIZATION of the EASTERN IRANIANS in ANCIENT TIMES, with an Introduction on the Avesta Religion.

By Dr. WILHELM GEIGHR, Author of 'A Manual of the Avesta Religion,
guage, 'Aogemandscha', de. Translated from the German, with a
Freface, Notes, and a Hiography of the Author, by DARAH DASTUR
FREMOTAN GANJANA. B. A., Member of the German Oriental Society, and
of the Sombay Hunch of the Koyal Assiste Society. Str. Janushedjee
Madresse, desen and Fahlari) of the Bir Janushedjee Jijibhai Zartheshii
Madresse,

Vol. I. ETHNOGRAPHY and SOCIAL LIFE. London : Henry Prowde, Amen-corner.

## MESSRS. LONGMANS & CO.'S LIST.

## THE WORKS OF THOMAS HILL GREEN.

Late Fellow of Balliol College, and Whyte's Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Oxford. Edited by R. L. NETTLESHIF, Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford. (In Three Volumes.) Vol. I. PHILOSOPHICAL WORKS. 8vo. 16s.

Contents.

Introduction to HUME'S ' Treatise of Human Nature." Mr. HERBERT SPENCER and Mr. G. H. LEWES; their application of the Doctrine of Evolution to Thought.

1. Mr. Spencer on the Relation of Subject and Object.

2. Mr. Spencer on the Independence of Matter.
3. Mr. Lewes's Account of Experience.

4. Mr. Lewes's Account of the 'Social Medium.'

An Answer to Mr. Hodgson.

## The ESSENTIALS of HISTOLOGY.

Descriptive and Practical. For the Use of Students. By E. A. SCHAEFER, F. R. S., Jodrell Professor of Physiology in University College, London; Editor of the Histological Portion of Quain's 'Anatomy.' With 281 Illustrations on Wood. Swo, S.; or Interleaved with Drawing Paper for the convenience of Students, price 8s. 6d.

## The PHAINOMENA, or "Heavenly

Diplay of Aratos, done into English Verse. By ROBERT BROWN, jun., F.S. A., Author of 'The Great Dionysiak Myth,' 'Language, and Theories of its Origin,' 'The Unicorn,' 'The Law of Kosmic Order,' 'Eridanus, River and Constellation,' 'The Myth of Kirké,' &c., With 68 Illustrations engraved on Wood. 4to, 10s. 6d. sewed.

## A MANUAL of HEALTH SCIENCE.

Adapted for Use in Schools and Colleges, and suited to the Requirements of Students preparing for the Exami-nations in Hygiene of the Science and Art Department, &c. By ANDREW WILSON, F.R.S.E. F.L.S., &c., Combe Lecturer on Physiology and Health, Editor of Health, &c. With 74 Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 2z. 6d.

## HARD KNOTS in SHAKESPEARE. By Sir PHILIP PERRING, Bart., formerly Scholar of Trinity College, Cambridge. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

TOWARDS the TRUTH. By Sir JOHN CROKER BARROW, Bart. Fcap. 8vo. 5s.

## MADAM: a Novel. By Mrs. Oliphant. Cheap Edition. 1 vol. crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

"The heroine of this book is a very noble figure—fit to stand in the same gallery with the patient Griseida.....Mrs. Oliphant tells this woman's story with a strength and pathos that no living writer could excel. The most practised novel readers must be startled into sudden admiration by the feats of sheer literary skill which are again and again achieved in these pages, and achieved with a grace and ease that remove all appearance of effort."—Vanity Fair.

London: LONGMANS, GREEN & Co.

MESSRS.

# MACMILLAN & CO.'S NEW BOOKS.

NEW VOLUME OF THE GOLDEN TREASURY SERIES.

LYRICAL POEMS. By Alfred, Lord TENNYSON. Selected and Annotated by FRANCIS TURNER PALGRAVE. 18mo. 4s. 6d.

## NEW NOVELS.

By F. MARION CRAWFORD.

ZOROASTER. By F. Marion Craw-FORD, Author of 'Mr. Isanes,' 'Dr. Claudius,' 'A Rul Singer,' &c. 2 vols. Globe 8vo. 12s.

By HENRY JAMES.

## STORIES REVIVED in THREE

VOLUMES. By HENRY JAMES, Author of 'The American,' The Europeans,' &c. 3 vols. crown 8vo. 3ls. 6d.

"." The majority of the Stories contained in these Volumes have not been previously published in England.

By WILLIAM BLACK.

The WISE WOMEN of INVER-NESS: a Tale, and other MISCELLANIES. By WILLIAM BLACK, Author of 'A Princess of Thule,' 'Yolande,' 'Judith Shakespeare', &c. Crown 8vo. 6s.

By CHARLOTTE M. YONGE.

The TWO SIDES of the SHIELD.

By CHARLOTTE M. YONGE, Author of 'The Heir of Redely Se,'

BY R. CHENEVIX TRENCH, D.D.

POEMS. By R. Chenevix Trench,
D.D. A New Collected Edition. 2 vols. extra fcap. 8vo. 10s.

NEW BOOK BY EDWIN A. ABBOTT, D.D.

FRANCIS BACON: an Account of his Life and Works. By EDWIN A. ABBOTT, D.D., Author of 'Bacon and Essex,' Editor of Bacon's 'Essays,' formerly Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge. Demy 8vo. 14s.

NEW BOOK BY PROFESSOR MASSON.

CARLYLE, PERSONALLY and in his WRITINGS. Two Lectures. By DAVID MASSON, M.A. Ll.D., Professor of Rhetoric and English Literature in the University of Edinburgh. Extra feas, 8vo. 2s. 64.

## FORENSIC FACTS and FALLA-CIES. A Popular Consideration of some Legal Points and Principles By SYDNEY E. WILLIAMS, Barrister-at-Law. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.

SECOND EDITION (FIFTH THOUSAND), REVISED AND ENLARGED.

# TEXT-BOOK of GEOLOGY. By ARCHIBALD GEIKIE, LL.D. F.R.S., Director-General of the Geological Survey of Great Britain and Ireland, and Director of the Museum of Practical Geology, London, &c. With Illustrations. Second Edition (Fifth Thousand), Revised and Enlarged. Medium

EIGHTH EDITION, WITH ADDITIONS

# GREATER BRITAIN: a Record of

Travel in English Speaking Countries. Eighth Edition, with Additional Chapters on English Induces in Japan and China, and on Hong Kong and the Straits Settlements. By Sir CHARLES WENTWORTH DILKE, Bart, M.P., Author of '7the Fall of Prince Florestan of Monaco,' and Editor of 'Papers of a Critic.' Crown 8vo. 6.

MACMILIAN'S SIX-SHILLING POPULAR NOVELS .- New Volume. MITCHELHURST PLACE. By Mar-

POPULAR EDITION. ONE SHILLING.

GARET VELEY. Crown 8vo. 6s.

ANYHOW STORIES for CHILDREN. By Mrs. W. K. CLIFFORD. With Illustrations by Durothy Tennant. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 1s. [Next week.

"They are unique among tales intended for children alike for their qualataness of humour, their geatle pathos, and the subtlety with which lessons, "moral and otherwise," are conveyed to children, and perhaps to their sealors as well,"—Speciator.

## MACMILLAN'S MAGAZINE.

No. 308, for JUNE, price 1s., ec MRS. DYMOND. Chapters 13-15. By Mrs. RITCHIE

FROM MONTE VIDEO to PARAGUAY. J. A HINT to PEOPLE with MODEST MEANS.
By CHARLES H. PEABSON.

UNEXPLAINED. II. (Conclusion.) By Mrs.

'MARIUS the EPICUREAN.' By M. A. W. MOMMSEN'S NEW VOLUME. By WILLIAM T.

REVIEW of the MONTH. MACMILLAN & Co. London. 5

## MR. MURRAY'S LIST.

JUST OUT.

# LORD LYTTON'S NEW POEM. GLENAVERIL;

Or, the Metamorphoses: a Poem in Six Books.

Fcap. 8vo. 2s. each Book.

## Book III. The ALPS.

This day.

Book I., The ORPHANS, and Book II., FATALITY, are already published.

To be published in Six Parts.

"The first book, we may say at once, makes us hopeful of the finished work....He deals not only with the burning questions, but also with the conspicuous figures of the day, sketching with considerable vigour, though with not a little partian feeling, some of the most conspicuous personalities in both Houses of Parliament. However people may differ as to the polities of the poem, we believe they will be nearly unanimous in their favourable judgment of its moiody and its promise of dramatic interest."—Times.

"The great literary event of the year is undoubtedly the publication of the first instalment of Lord Lytton's great poem 'Glenaveril.' Already the unanimous verdict of the public is, that it not only far transcends 'Lucille' and all former productions of the noble author, but also promises to piece Lord Lytton in the front rank of Eggland's great poets, on whom the mantle of Byron has descended ... Lord Lytton's graceful Horatian style is nowhere seen to more advantage than in the lines in which he depicts the great leaders of the Conservative party."—Allen's Indian Mail.

"I may say at once that this strikes me as the freshest, the strongest, the most varied and entertaining volume of new verse, we ever had occasion to review. The poem has the discursive freshness and force of extremely brilliant conversation. It possibly prove an epoch-making book. It is almost certain to have many imitators."—Academy.

"To judge from the commencement this poem will place Lord Lytton as a thinker and a poet on a yet higher level than the one acquired by him from the date of the appearance of his first works."—Morning Post.

"Perfect in rhythm and rhyme, brilliant in epigram, choice in language, and bristling with personal vigneties drawn with a masterly band, this poem will add greatly to Lord Lytton's literary reputation if the remaining five books are only half so good as the first. It is very interesting."—Vanity Fair.

## HOME LETTERS. Written from the Mediterranean in 1830-31.

By the late EARL of BEACONSFIELD. Second Edition. Post 8vo. 5s.

"This little book, for which the public can scarcely be sufficiently grateful to Mr. Ralph D'Israell, contains wisdom as well as wit, and it abounds with passages which could have only been penned by a man of warm feelings as well as of genius. The world will admit what Walter Scott said of Byron to be equally true of Lord Bearonsfield, nature had not committed the anomaly of uniting such extraordinary talents to a cold or an unsympathetic heart."—Saturday Review.

"This is an extremely interesting little book. The frivolous passages are quite as welcome as the serious, seeing that both illustrate with manifest truthfulness the temper of the writer during a year which was, perhaps, more eventful than any r in developing his qualities as a novelist, and also, in some respects, as a statesman."—dthencum.

# GROTE'S PLATO. New and Cheaper Edition. Edited by Prof.

BAIN. In 4 vols. 6s. each. The Volumes may be had separately, crown 8vo. 6s. each vol.

"," This Edition is uniform with the Popular Edition of Grote's 'History of Greece.' By a new arrangement of the Contents each Volume is composed of nearly related subjects.

# The AUTOBIOGRAPHY of JAMES NASMYTH, Engineer and Inventor of the Steam Hammer. Edited by SAMUEL SMILES, LL.D. Sixth Thousand. With Portrait and 90 Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 16s.

# PRINCESS ALICE'S LETTERS to H.M. the QUEEN.

Popular Edition. With an Original Memoir by H.R.H. PRINCESS CHRISTIAN. Containing Extracts, hitherto unpublished, from the Diary of H.M. the Queen. With Portrait. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

"It is not often that the ordinary reader will come across a book so calculated to arouse his warmest sympathies or which paints its subject in such lovable colours.... It is difficult for a dispassionate student of this record of a noble life to feel aught but admiration for that life, aught but sympathy with those whose brightness was cellpsed by its premature close. The calculation passed upon her by her elder brother—'so good, so kind, so clover'—recurs again and again to our recollection, so completely is the bone out by the record before us....The 'closer insight into a beautiful and unselfish life' here given cannot but have a beneficial effect, and we do not envy either critic or reader who is unmoved by that insight or ungrateful for its having been permitted to him."—John Bull.

# An INTRODUCTION to the STUDY of the NEW TESTA-

MENT, and an Investigation into Modern Biblical Criticism, based on the most recent Sources of Information. By the Rev. Professor GEO. SALMON, D.D. D.C.L., &c. 8vo. 16c.

The LIFE and TIMES of RAPHAEL. By J. A. Crowe and G. B. CAVALCASELLE. 2 vols 8vo. 33s.

## The WAGES and EARNINGS of the WORKING CLASSES in 1883-4. By Professor LEONE LEVI, F.S.A., &c. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

PREHISTORIC AMERICA. By the Marquis de Nadaillac. Translated by N. D'ANVERS. With Illustrations. 8vo. 16s.

# LANDSCAPE in ART, before the DAYS of CLAUDE and SALVATOR, By JOSIAH GILBERT, Author of 'Cadore; or, Titian's Country,' &c. With 141 Illustration. Medium 8vo.

The CORRESPONDENCE and DIARIES of the RT. HON. JOHN WILSON CROKER. Edited by LOUIS J. JENNINGS. With Portrait. 3 vols 8vo. 45s.

RECENT PUBLICATIONS.

\*\*Second Edition, Revised, with an enlarged Index and a reprint of Mr. Oroker's Pamphlet on 'The Past and Present State of Ireland,' first published in 1803.

SELECTIONS from the LET-TERS and PAPERS of SIR JAMES BLAND BURGES, Bart, Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1789-95. With Notices of his Lafe, Edited by JAMES HUTTON. 8vo. 15s.

The WILD TRIBES of the Helian With a Description of the Route from Wady Halfah to Dongola and Berber. By F. L. JAMES. A New and Cheaper Edition. With a Prefatory Chapter on Khartoum and the Soudan by Sir S. BaKER. With Map and 20 Iliustrations. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

UNBEATEN TRACTS in JAPAN; TRAVELS of a LADY in the INTERIOR of JAPAN, By ISABELLA BIRD, Author of 'A Lady's Life in the Rocky Mountains,' 'The Sandwich Islands,' New and Popular Edition, with Illustrations. Crown. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

HISTORY of the CHRISTIAN CHURCH, from the Time of the Apostles down to the Reformation. By PHILIP SMITH, B A. With Illustrations. 2 vols. post 8vo. 7s. 6d. each.

\* Part I. A.D. 30-1003. Part II. 1003-1614.

PASSAGES in the EARLY MILI-TARY LIFE of GENERAL SIR GEORGE T. NAPIER. Written by HIMSELF. Edited by his Son, General. WM. U. E. NAPIER. With Portrait. Crown 8vo. 12s.

The PERSONAL ADVENTURES and EXPERIENCES of a MAGISTRATE during the INDIAN MUTINY. By MARK THORNHILL. With Frontispiece and Plan. Crown 8vo. 12s.

MEMOIRS of JAMES HOPE SCOTT, of Abbotsford, D.C.L. Q.C. By Professor R. ORNSBY, M.A. Second Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. 24.

A HISTORY of GREEK
SCULPTURE. By A. S. MURRAY, of the British
Museum. With 150 illustrations. 2 vols. medium 8vo.

The REIGN of HENRY VIII., from his Accession till the Death of Wolsey. Hiustrated from Original Documents. By the late Professor J. S. BREWER. Edited by JAMES GAIRDNER, of the Record Office. With Portrait. 2 vols. 8vo. 30s.

FIELD PATHS and GREEN LANES; or, Country Walks in Surrey and Sussex. By LOUIS J. JENNINGS. Fourth and Cheaper Edition. With Illustrations. Post 8vo. 6s.

LITTLE ARTHUR'S HISTORY of France, from the Earliest Times to the Fall of the Second Empire, on the Plan of 'Little Arthur's England.' With Illustrations. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

The REVISION REVISED: Three Essays on—I. NEW GREEK TEXT. 2 NEW ENGLISH VERSION. 3. WEST-OFT and HOLTS TEXTUAL THEORY. By JOHN W. BURGON, B.D., Dean of Chichester. 8vo. 14s.

## DEAN STANLEY'S WORKS.

ESSAYS: Chiefly on Questions of Church and State. 1850 to 1870. Revised Edition, with the Author's latest Corrections. Crown 8vo. 6s.

CHRISTIAN INSTITUTIONS: Essays on Ecclesiastical Subjects. Revised Edition, with the Author's latest Corrections. Cr. wn 8vo. 6s.

The EASTERN CHURCH.

Plans. Crown Svo. 6s. The JEWISH CHURCH. With Portrait and Plans. 3 vols. crown 8vo. 6s. each.

SINAI and PALESTINE. With Coloured Maps. 8vo. 12s.

HISTORICAL MEMORIALS of CANTERBURY. With Illustrations. Crown Svo. 6s.

JOHN MURRAY, Albemarle-street.

# RICHARD BENTLEY & SON'S NEW WORKS OF FICTION.

AT ALL THE LIBRARIES.

BY THE AUTHOR OF 'A DRAWN GAME.' A COQUETTE'S CONQUEST. By

BASIL, Author of 'Love the Debt,' &c. 3 vols. [Now ready.

# MRS. KEITH'S CRIME. 2 vols.

Athenæum. "We have by this time said enough to indicate that in 'Mrs. Keith's Crime' there exists a combination of excellences, pathos, humour, subtle characterization, and brilliant dialogue, any one of which would have sufficed to lift it far above the level of ordinary novels."

BY THE AUTHOR OF 'FOOLS OF FORTUNE.'

# A GOOD HATER. By Frederick BOYLE, Author of 'The Golden Prime,' &c. 3 vols

Spectator. "There is much more in this book than the good plot and lively dialogue."

Daily News.

BY A NEW WRITER.

## ANTHONY FAIRFAX. 3 vols.

John Bull.

"A work of great promise and of no little performance, standing out with a marked individuality from among the ordinary novels of the day. The story is artistically worked out, and the various characters are well marked, so that we shall look forward with no little expectation to another novel by the same pen."

BY THE AUTHOR OF 'HESTER KIRTON.'

# LOUISA. By Mrs. K. S. Macquoid,

Illustrated London News.

"Readers in whom is the artistic spirit, combined with a love of painters and all their works, are best adapted for the full appreciation of 'Louisa,' although the novel has charms and graces which cannot fail to make a favourable impression upon the most ordinary, the least artistic and setheristic of mortais. Whether Louisa, the aunt, or Francesca, the niceo, be the more skilful portrait, the more interesting study, is a question which few men would undertake to answer."

Graphic.

"'Louisa' is a quietly charming story, told in the best manner of its authoress."

BY FRANK BUCKLAND.

In 4 vols. 14s.; or separately, 3s. 6d each,

CURIOSITIES of NATURAL HIS-TORY. By FRANK BUCKLAND. Popular Edition.

With Illustrations.
Most fascinating works on natural history."
Morning Post.

Demy 8vo. 12s.

The HEAVENS. An Illustrated Handbook of Popular Astronomy. By AMADÉE GUILLEMIN. Edited by J. NORMAN LOCKYEE, P.R.A.B. An entirely New and Revised Edition, embodying all the latest Discoveries in Astronomical Science. With over 200 Illustrations.

Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

The DAY after DEATH; or, the Future Life Revealed by Science. By LOUIS FIGUIER, Author of 'The World before the Deluge.' A New Edition, with Illustrations.

# WORKS by the late Dr. M'CAUS-

1. ADAM and the ADAMITE; or, the Harmony of Scripture and Ethnology. With Map. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
2. The BUILDERS of BABEL; or, the Confusion of Languages. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

RICHARD BENTLEY & SON, New Burlington-street, Publishers in Ordinary to Her Majesty the Queen,

## **HURST & BLACKETT'S** NEW WORKS.

The REAL SHELLEY: New Views of the Poet's Life. By JOHN CORDY JEAFFERSON, Author of 'The Real Lord Byron,' 'A Book about Dectors,' &c. 2 vois. Contents:—The Shelley of Romantic Biegraphy—The Shelleys Scool Romantic Biegraphy—The Shelleys Second Realdence-Term at Oxford—The Spring and Summer of Isll—Motive and Influence—Ediniurgh, York, and Kewick—Greta Bank—Shelley's Guarrie with Hogz—William Godwin—Mary Wollstonecroft—The Second Realdence-Term at Oxford—The Sheond Irish Tip—Loadon and Brackaell—From the Old to the New Love—Hishopate—The Geneves Episode—The Chancers Suits—Great Marlow—Loan and Cythna—From Marlow to Italy—Pisan Acquaintances—Closing Scenes—Shelley's Widow and the Shieles by Affinity—Last Words.

Wold to the World of the Romantic Biegraphies of Shelley, and they will not be disappointed. The author has striven to accretain, fairly and greatly exaggerated by his most enthusiatic admirers, is still a living factor in the life of man,"—Morning Pod.

WOMEN OF EUROPE in the FIFTERNTH AND SIXTERNTH CENTURIES. By Mrs. NAPIER HIGGINS. Vois. I. and II. derny 8vo. 300.

"These volumes coatas in bographies, sometimes of considerable length," and the control of the history of Sandinavia. Germany, Hungary, Russia. Lithuania, and Poland during the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries. The work is likely to be of permanent value to the students of history,"—Morning Post.

On the TRACK of the CRESCENT: Erratic Notes from the Pirmus to Peath. By Major E. C. JOHNS M.A.I. F.R. Hist. S., &c. With Map, and upwards of 50 Illustrati by the Author. 1 vol. demy 8vo. 15s.

## THE NEW NOVELS.

The SINS of the FATHERS. By

MADAME de PRESNEL.

The RECOLLECTIONS of a

LAZARUS in LONDON. By F. W.

ROBINSON. Author of 'Grandmother's Money, &c. '3 vols.

"Mr. Hobinson writes well and fluently. He has taken special pains in the thinking out of his plot, and in the study of several characters supporting it, with the result that the story is readable and rational."

Boulg Telegraph.

IN the GOLDEN DAYS. By Edna

LYALL, Author of 'We Two.' Donovan, '&c. Second Edition. 3 vols. This is an excellent novel, of a kind we are always particularly glad recommend. It has a good foundation of piot and incident, a form heroically, two very nice heroites, and a good number of well-we characters."—Guardian was characters."—Guardian

BETWIXT MY LOVE and ME. By LESTER'S SECRET. By Mary Cecil HAY, Author of 'Old Myddelton's Money,' &

ENTANGLED. By Miss Fairfax BYRRNE, Author of 'A Fair Country Maid.' 3 vols. [Just re

n, with Preface, 1 vol. 6s.

The BRANDRETHS. By the Right

Each in a Single Volume, price 5s.

# STANDARD WORKS.

BY THE AUTHOR OF 'JOHN HALIFAX.' JOHN HALIFAX, GENTLE- CHRISTIAN'S MISTAKE,

WOMAN'S THOUGHTS A NOBLE LIFE. HANNAH.

A LIFE for a LIFE. NOTHING NEW. MISTRESS and MAID.

A BRAVE LADY. STUDIES from LIFE. The WOMAN'S KINGDOM. YOUNG MRS. JARDINE.

BY THE AUTHOR OF 'SAM SLICK.' NATURE AND HUMAN The OLD JUDGE; or, Life in a Colony.
WISE SAWS and MODERN

TRAITS of AMERICAN HUMOUR.

INSTANCES.

The AMERICANS at HOME.

The UNKIND WORD.

BY DR. GEORGE MAC DONALD.

DAVID ELGINBROD. ROBERT FALCONER. ALEC FORBES. SIR GIBBIE.

## BY MRS. OLIPHANT.

ADAM GRAEMS. LAIRD of NORLAW. AGNES.

LIFE of IRVING. A ROSE in JUNE. PHEBE, JUNIOR.

IT WAS A LOVER AND HIS LASS

HURST & BLACKETT, 13, Great Marlborough-street.

# CHAPMAN & HALL'S NEW BOOKS.

## THE FORTNIGHTLY REVIEW.

For JUNE.

Edited by T. H. S. ESCOTT.

Contents

ISMAIL: a Vindication. By Sir Julian Goldsmid, Bart. ETON in EIGHTY-FIVE. By the Rev. G. E. Marindin. The QUEEN and her FAMILY. By Arthur Arnold, M.P. SPECIALISM in MEDICINE. By Morell Mackenzie, M.D. WYCLIF and the BIBLE. By Professor W. Milligan.
The SASKATCHEWAN SCARE. By the Marquis of Lorne,
K.T.

The HELLENIC AFTERWORLD. By Professor Percy Gardner.

PARIS as an ENGLISH RESIDENCE. By Frederic Mar-shall.

SCOTCH and other TOWNSHIPS. By Émile de Laveleye, AN OPERATIC CRISIS. By H. Sutherland Edwards. The PARNELLITE PROGRAMME. By Richard Pigott. The PARNELLITE PROGRAMME. By Richard Pigott.
OXFORD and CAMBRIDGE through FOREIGN SPECTACLES. By Professor Vinogradoff.
PEACE with RUSSIA. By S. Laing, M.P.
HOME and FOREIGN AFFAIRS:—
1. Politics.
2. Finance.

## THOMAS CARLYLE'S WORKS.

Mesars, CHAPMAN & HALL beg to announce an entirely New Edition of the WRITINGS of Mr. CARLYLE, to be completed in Seventeen Volumes. demy 8vo. to be called

THE ASHBURTON EDITION.

Vols. I. and II. demy 8vo. 8s. each. [Now ready.

BRITISH DAIRY FARMING. To which is added a Description of the chief Continental Systems. I JAMES LONG. With numerous Illustrations. Crown 8vo 9s. (This day.

BREAKFAST and SAVOURY DISHES. By R. O. C., Compiler of the 'Official Handbook for the National Training School for Cookery.' Crown 8vo. 1s. [This day

NEW NOVELS AT ALL THE

LIBRARIES.

BY OSWALD CRAWFURD.

A WOMAN'S REPUTATION.

By OSWALD CRAWFURD, Author of 'The World We Live In.' 2 vols. This day.

BY MISS GRANT.

# CARA ROMA. By M. M. Grant, Author

of 'The Sun Maid,' Artiste,' 'One May Day,' &c. 2 vols.

"Mies Grant's new work is a pretty love idyl, redeemed from the commonplace by a certain grace of style....The passes are full of bright and intelligent art gossip. Car Haring, the heroine, is a charming creation...The writer of the picasant novel is evidently a lover of Italy, the singular charm of which favoured land she portrays with viracity and eigenace." —Morning Post.

BY A. P. SINNETT.

KARMA. By A. P. Sinnett, Author of 'The Occult World,' Esoteric Buddhism,' &c. 2 vols. crows 8vo. "This is a novel treating of 'the occult world 'in a manner which is clever and entertaining...' Karma' is well written. The characters have much individuality, and the style is terse and vigorous." Morning Post.

BY C. H. EDEN.

## GEORGE DONNINGTON; or, in the Bear's Grip. By C. H. EDEN. 3 vols. crown 8vo.

Bear's Grip. By C. H. EDEN. 3 vols. crown 8 vo.

"An exciting and graphically written tale, by an author who is evidently familiar with many phases of Russian life.... The hero's adventures and sufferings during his preventive detention and in Siberia arrelated with vivid realism.... It deserves the widest popularity."

"Mrn. Eden knows how to tell a story; and his 'George Donnington', has the advantage of direct connexion with the interest now due to what'ever concerns Russia.... The plot is cleverly constructed, and the incidents picturesque and well connected and described......... Eden's novel cannot fail to be read with pleasure as an exceedingly interesting and well-constructed narrative. "Georgia Constructed and well-constructed arrative." Georgia Constructed and well-constructed arrative. "Georgia Constructed arrative." Georgia Constructed arrative

BY ANTHONY BATHE.

## NOT DROWNED. By Anthony Bathe.

Crown Evo.

"Mr. Bathe's story is worth reading....It is continuous in its interest,
d pungent without being forced....The reader will not fail to synthize with all the grincipal characters."—Atherseum.

"There is no want of incident in this plain, unvaratished tale, which
well told."—Morning Feet.

CHAPMAN & HALL, LIMITED, Henrietta-street, W.C.

## SATURDAY, JUNE 6, 1885.

### CONTENTS.

TROMHOLT'S SOJOURN AMONG THE LAPPS	719
MISS INGELOW'S NEW POEMS	720
JEAFFRESON'S LIFE OF SHELLEY	720
THE ORDINANCES OF MANU	723
NOVELS OF THE WEEK	723
LIBRARY TABLE-LIST OF NEW BOOKS 724-	
THE EXPULSION OF SHELLEY; MR. JOHN COLOU-	-120
HOUN; AN INCIDENT IN THE HISTORY OF TRINITY	
COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE; THE 'DICTIONARY OF	
NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY'; THE LATE MRS. EWING:	
A PUBLISHERS' PROTEST; THE HARTLEY LIBRARY;	
	-728
LITEBARY GOSSIP	728
	120
SCIENCE-CLAUS'S TEXT-BOOK OF ZOOLOGY; LIBRARY	
TABLE; ASTRONOMICAL NOTES; GEOGRAPHICAL	
NOTES; BOCIETIES; MEETINGS; GOSSIP 729-	-730
FINE ARTS - THE SALON, PARIS: THE PAINTER-	
ETCHERS; NOTES FROM JEBUSALEM; GOSSIP	
731-	-734
MUSIC-WEEK; MUSIC AT THE INVENTIONS EXHI-	
BITION; GOSSIP 735-	790
Dillow; Gossie and	-100
DRAMA-WEEK; GREENE'S DIARY; '1 HENRY VI.';	

## LITERATURE

Under the Rays of the Aurora Borealis: in the Land of the Lapps and Kvæns. By Sophus Tromholt. Edited by Carl Siewers. 2 vols. (Sampson Low & Co.)

SLOWLY-more slowly than might be desired -the story of the ring of international observatories which between August, 1882, and August, 1883, surrounded the Polar basin, is beginning to be told. The terrible tale of how Greely and his companions fared has, of course, owing to its exceptionally harrowing character, been the theme of several narratives, though the leader of the party, from whom alone the account which the world has a right to expect can be obtained, is still silent. The Austrians, who wintered in Jan Mayen, are, it is understood, meditating a popular work on their labours, and the Germans will no doubt be sufficiently communicative about their allotted task in Cumberland Sound. Swedes evidently consider Spitzbergen a locality too well known to admit of much novelty. The same notion may possess the Finns, who chose Sodankyliä, the Norwegians, who were at Bossekop, the Americans at Point Barrow, and the English at Fort Rae. Godthaab is a Danish post in Greenland, so that the observers who were stationed there may regard that region as having been sufficiently described by Rink; while all that the Dutch have to contribute is the tale of their evil fortune in not being able to reach Dickson Haven by the sea route, which the too sanguine Swedes affirmed to be open every autumn. Dr. Sophus Tromholt is, therefore, first in the field. His purely scientific labours are still in manuscript, and unless the different countries come to a speedy understanding regarding the method in which the simultaneous observations are to be discussed, their publication may be as tardy as that of Capt. Cook's, which are mouldering in the archives of the Admiralty.

However, to any except a few savants this will not be an irreparable misfortune, should the delegations, each in their turn, present to the unscientific reader so pleasant an account of their stewardship as that which Dr. Tromholt has done us the compliment of issuing for the first time not as a translation from a printed book, but as an original narrative in the English tongue.

His speciality was the aurora borealis, and the spot selected for his residence the Lapp hamlet of Koutokæino, en the Russo-Norwegian frontier, owing to its convenient proximity to the circumpolar stations at Bossekop in Finmark, and Sodankyliä in the Russian section of the same region. Here for the appointed period the eager Dane resided among the Lapps, his only educated companions being the three or four Norwegians who found their duty or their interest to lie in this remote section of King Oskar's dominions. Day after day, night after night, the wind and the weather, and, above all, the flashing of the Northern lights were noted, their height above the horizon measured, their behaviour to the magnetic currents watched, and the general conduct of inanimate nature as it exists on the outskirts of the Polar basin recorded. Indeed, duty apart, there was little else to do; for Koutokeino is not an exciting hamlet, nor is its scenery sufficiently attractive to tempt the student from his transit and deflecting needle. In summer there is little save sand and tûndra, in winter there is nothing but snow. Yet for two or three months of the year daylight never dies, while for a corresponding period the mid-winter sun never rises above the horizon. It is, therefore, an admirable spot for a monographer, since the objects to be chronicled are limited, and the tendency to sketchiness is not great where the materials for a picture lie so ready to the hand. Dr. Tromholt, who though a specialist of the specialists is also an intelligent traveller, with wide sympathies, and a touch of mild humour which the Scandinavian "scientist" is generally chary of betraying, was, therefore, quite in his element. He observed auroræ to his heart's content. But he observed other things also: the flowers which peeped above the thawing soil, the birds pursuing their way to the still further north, and the somewhat primitive, but by no means Arcadian children of nature around him. He photographed them, their reindeer, and their houses. He learned their rude language, and inquired into their chequered history, while so genial a gentleman as the Professor fra Bergen had plenty of time in the intervals between one "term day" and another, and especially when the aurora did not shoot athwart the Northern sky, to fill his diaries with good-natured gossip about the way the world wags in Koutokeino. The result is embodied in these well-illustrated and never dull, though extremely instructive volumes. There is an admirable digest of his researches on the nature of the aurora, which is likely to obtain a certain immortality for his book among those physicists to whom Danish is a dead tongue. The geologist may likewise benefit by dipping into it here and there, and that useful class of people who like to know how other people live are safe to consult it without being disappointed.

But the sections which will probably be

But the sections which will probably be most generally read are those on the Lapps. Indeed, judging from the profusion of illustrations devoted to them and their belongings, Dr. Tromholt seems to look on the reindeer herdsmen and their less wealthy brethren the sea and river "Finner" (as the Norwegians erroneously call them) as the central figures in his book. To the ethnologist at all familiar with the somewhat

voluminous literature of the Northern folk Dr. Tromholt has very little fresh to relate, though, of course, the personal data and impressions of every competent observer are always welcome, more especially as he moved about the country in a reindeer "pulk." He would be the last man to make the claim which some of his friends in this country seem inclined to make for him, viz., that he has furnished the first accurate account of "the European savages." In reality the Lapp life has been so often described that only a very long residence in their country can enable any one to add much to what we already know. Frijs, who filled the Lapp chair in the University of Christiania, has all but exhausted their mythology, and Donner has collected their songs, while grammars of the tongue have been published by Fjellström, Leem, Rask, and Stockfleth, and lexicons by several industrious students. Gustaf von Düben in his 'Lappland och Lapparne' has supplied a complete account of the people, and a bibliography which twelve years ago exceeded two hundred entries. Leem and Scheffer tell us all that need be learnt regarding their condition before they became good Lutherans or indifferent members of the Greek Church, while Eckers's 'Lapland' and a host of tourists, from Bayard Taylor and Castren to Aubel, Nemirovitch-Dantchenko, Paul du Chaillu, and Edward Rae, have anticipated Dr. Tromholt in nearly everything he has to say. However, those who do not care to wander in search of more recondite authorities will find in the pages of this book a perfectly trustworthy summary. The account of the religious frenzy which seized the people some forty years ago is likely to attract attention, though to those who have read Stockfleth's Dagbog over mine Missions-Reiser' it will be a twice-told tale.

The impression the Lapps made on Dr. Trombolt seems to have been highly agreeable. Personally they are even well favoured, if young and not cumbered with their stiff winter garb. They are healthy, but not cleanly; and hospitable to a certain stage, though their hospitality does not always extend to providing food for their visitors. They are saving
—almost miserly—for wealth is with them synonymous with position and respect. Several own as many as 2,000 reindeer apiece, and one man has four times that number. Humour is not frozen out of the North; good temper is the rule, and the husband's treatment of his wife, children, and servants is most humane. But it would be idle to characterize the Lapp as sober, for "brandæviin" is his passion, and the Christiania prison is never without a certain percentage of these hyperboreans. He has little idea of music. In brief, the Lapp, if a savage, is a savage endowed "with a mixture of goodness and vice, simplicity and cunning, sensitiveness and cruelty, indolence and energy." The account of the reindeer is interesting, but this chapter, as well as that on the aurora, is too condensed to bear recapitulation. The digest of what is known regarding the Northern lights is, perhaps, the best popular paper on the subject in any language. Nevertheless, it is hardly fair to make all popular descriptions re-sponsible for the blunders which the writer

in the best works of the kind in English, or in the treatises most widely circulated in Sweden and Norway. On p. 202 he appears to confound Payer with Weyprecht. Every attempt to photograph the aurora failed, both at Koutokeino and at the neighbouring stations, on account of the small strength of the light and its limited chemical action. The height of the aurora he reckons at from 62 to 124 miles, which is a wide divergence from the view of Boscovich, who fixes the elevation at 825 miles above the Whether the aurora really is conhorizon. nected with the electricity in the air is regarded as a moot point, though the author is not disinclined to believe that its phases are bound up with changes in the weather. He denies, however, that there is any hissing noise heard during the displays. same time he admits that the idea is universal in the countries where the aurora is a nightly spectacle, and that Capt.

Dawson, of the English expedition at Fort

Rae, asserts that he heard the sounds. But when Dr. Tromholt declares that no other man of science has heard "the slightest noises which could with any amount of certainty be ascribed to "the aurora, he forgets that Hansteen, his own countryman, claims to have established their existence. also certain that though Scoresby, Richardson, Franklin, Parry, and Hood were sceptical about the "hisses" proceeding from the aurora, they could not deny that there were audible sounds during the displays of which they could give no reasonable explanation.

Altogether Dr. Tromholt has written an agreeable and welcome work. It is well illustrated by woodcuts, some of which have already appeared in an English pictorial paper, and original photographs engraved by one of the numerous mechanical processes. Most of them are fairly successful, but one or two, such as the interior of the parsonage (vol. i. p. 87), are little better than blotches. The two chromo-lithographs in silver and gold are admirable, while the map, if not very detailed, is good enough

for all practical purposes.

A word of praise is due to Herr Siewers's translation from Dr. Tromholt's original manuscript. Here and there a foreigner's imperfect acquaintance with English is evident; but as a rule the language is clear and idiomatic, even when many of the expressions are quaint and almost archaic. The editor hints that he has occasionally had to prune the author's exuberance. When he was engaged on this useful if ungracious task he might as well have deleted the "fair reader," "gentle reader," "Jupiter Pluvius," and the occasional rodomontade in which the writer indulges, under a mistaken belief that this kind of hysteria is acceptable in the modern literary market. Other faults might, no doubt, be discovered were we to search for them as carefully as the lady sought for the naughty words in Dr. Johnson's dictionary. This ungrateful hunt is, however, needless. The reputation of Dr. Tromholt is a sufficient guarantee for the accuracy of his facts, and the kindly manner in which he regards every incident of his toilsome duties contrasts very pleasingly with the lament of M. Regnard, who declares that, while he would not have omitted making his Lapland journey for a great deal of money, he would not repeat it for a great deal more.

Poems. By Jean Ingelow. Third Series. (Longmans & Co.)

A NEW volume of poems from the pen of Miss Ingelow will be read by all persons interested in poetry. As a writer Miss Ingelow has not a few defects: she is often diffuse, semetimes obscure; but that her poetry is genuine there can be no doubt. 'The High Tide on the Coast of Lincolnshire' has passed into the language, and quite deserves its popularity. Such a ballad does not, of course, represent a very high kind of poetry, but of its class there are few better examples to be found. Of the beautiful and well-known lyric commencing

When sparrows build and the leaves break forth,

it is not too much to say that it may rank with some of Mrs. Browning's lyrical successes; and what man or woman caring for poetry does not love the beautiful opening of 'Divided'?—a fine poem, though diffuse. A strong point in favour of Miss Ingelow is that her work is her own. It shows no suggestion of contemporary writers, no dreadful reminiscence of people a long time dead. In the present volume there is much to admire. By way of descriptive writing take these lines:—

Many stood gazing on the level deep That scarce did tremble; 't was in hue as sloes That hang till winter on a leafless bough, So black bulged down upon it a great cloud And probed it through and through with forked

Incessant, and rolled on it thunder bursts Till the dark water lowered as one afraid.

That was afar. The land and nearer sea Lay sweltering in hot sunshine. The brown beach Scarce whispered, for a soft incoming tide Was gentle with it. Green the water lapped And sparkled at all edges.

Miss Ingelow is always at her best when she has to do with the sea and ships. Here is another example—it touches on the life of children by the sea:—

Here comforted of pilot stars they lie In charmèd dreams, but not of wold nor lea. Behold a ship! her wide yards score the sky; She sails a steel-blue sea.

As turns the great amassment of the tide, Drawn of the silver despot to her throne, So turn the destined souls, so far and wide The strong deep claims its own.

Still the old tale, these dreaming islanders, Rach with hot Sunderbunds a somewhat owns That calls, the grandsire's blood within them stirs, Dutch Java guards his bones.

And these were orphan'd when a leak was sprung Far out from land when all the air was balm; The shipmen saw their faces as they hung, And sank in the glassy calm.

These, in an orange-sloop their father plied, Deck-laden deep she sailed from Cadiz town, A black squall rose, she turned upon her side, Drank water and went down.

They too shall sail. High names of alien lands Are in the dream, great names their fathers knew; Madras, the white surf rearing on her sands, E'en they shall breast it too.

See threads of scarlet down fell Roa creep,
When moaning winds rend back her vapourous
veil;

veil;
Wild Orinoco wedge-like split the deep,
Raging forth passion-pale;

Or a blue berg at sunrise glittering, tall, Great as a town adrift, come shining on With sharp spires, gemlike as the mystical Clear city of Saint John. What the reader will miss from this volume are such ballads and lyrics as those of which mention has been made. He will find instead for the most part long narrative poems, which, while often vigorously written, lack sufficient motive, 'Rosamund,' from which we have quoted, and to which the place of honour is allotted, being the least satisfactory. It relates how an English satisfactory. It relates how an English father in the time of the Spanish wars had, after a sharp struggle, to resign his daughter in marriage to one of the hatel enemy. This story, with modifications, is older than the feud of the Montagues and Capulets, while as to treatment Miss Ingelow, in a laudable desire to be true to nature, becomes too often merely prosaic.

'The Sleep of Sigismund' sets forth how a king sold his power to sleep to a white witch for worldly success, and how he wearied of his bargain and broke away from it, upon which all manner of disasters came upon him, so that with his wife he had to leave the country and till the ground for his maintenance, and was in the end recalled with honour to rule over the kingdom erst his. This is a good piece of sustained narration. The moral which adorns the tale, however, is, to say the least of it, trite. What perverse spirit is in poets that leads them so frequently to do the work for which they are least qualified?

In Miss Ingelow's 'Story of Doom' there are undoubtedly fine things; still, her forte really lies in the writing of spirited ballads such as 'The High Tide' and 'Winstanley.' In these new poems, however, as we have said, there is much charming description of nature, with which the writer has evidently keen sympathy. Here, for instance, are

some charming lines :-

And our small river makes encompassment Of half the mead and holm: you lime trees grow All heeling over to it, diligent

To cast green doubles of themselves below, But shafts of sunshine reach its shallow floor And warm the yellow sand it ripples o'er.

Ripples and ripples to a pool it made
Turning. The cows are there, one creamy white—
She should be painted with no touch of shade
If any list to limn her—she, the light

If any list to limn her—she, the light Above, about her, treads out circles wide, And sparkling water flashes from her side. The clouds have all retired to so great height

As earth could have no dealings with them more, As they were lost, for all her drawing and might, And must be left behind; but down the shore Lie lovelier clouds in ranks of lace-work frail, Wild parsley with a myriad florets pale.

Much thoughtful and individual verse is to be found in this latest work of a poet whose name takes deserved rank; but there is some lack of that singing quality so happily manifested in Miss Ingelow's best lyrics. The volume is one which her admirers will read with pleasure, not unmixed at times with disappointment.

The Real Shelley: New Views of the Poet's Life. By John Cordy Jeaffreson. 2 vols. (Hurst & Blackett.)

(Second Notice.)

Having already summarized some of the more novel points in 'The Real Shelley,' we may deal next with what we regard as errors or omissions on the author's part irrespectively of matters of opinion. The correct dates of Shelley's stay at Eton are not from 1806 (or 1807) to the later part of 1809; they are

July, 1804, to July, 1810 (the reader may rely upon these dates, though hitherto un-published). It is true, as Mr. Jeaffreson is the first to record, that Shelley entered himself at Oxford in April, 1810; but he returned thence to Eton to complete a term. Hence several observations which Mr. Jeaffreson makes regarding the absurd Etonian romance 'Zastrozzi' are misleading. Harriet Westbrook was a Methodist; to say that she "was educated within the lines of the Established Church" is therefore at least inaccurate. Mr. Jeaffreson has misapprehended what Shelley, in a well-known prose writing, says about a certain dream of his; he does not say that a particular landscape which he saw near Oxford reappeared afterwards in dream, but (what alone could have any singularity) that, upon seeing for the first time the landscape near Oxford, he recognized in it a scene which had previously appeared to him in dream. On p. 224 (vol. i.) our author speaks of Hogg as inciting Shelley towards atheism, and quotes the words of Shelley in a letter to Hogg, "your argument against the non-existence of a Deity," as if they meant "your argument against the existence," &c. Manifestly they mean the exact reverse. If Shelley's words are correctly printed (they come from Hogg's book), Hogg must have been arguing in favour of theism, and a great deal of what Mr. Jeaffreson says on this whole branch of the subject, setting forth Shelley as a theist until atheized by Hogg, will need to be reconsidered. We may take this oppor-tunity of correcting a date misprinted in our previous article—p. 688, col. 2, l. 31. The right date of a certain letter from Shelley there referred to is October, 1811, not " 1814."

Mr. Jeaffreson is also radically mistaken in thinking that Shelley, on learning that Harriet Westbrook was in love with him, inclined to make her his mistress; that Hogg wrote to him dissuading from that particular act; and that Shelley in marrying Harriet did not conform to his own sense of honour, but submitted to Hogg's ascendency. The source of Mr. Jeaffreson's mistake will be plain to the careful, but not to the superficial reader of Hogg's book: the miserable misarrangement of Shelley's letters in that book is the cause. A laborious student of those letters will find that Shelley had previously wished Hogg and his sister Elizabeth to unite, but rather in "free contract" than in formal marriage, and that Hogg had argued against that arrangement. Of this singular circumstance Mr. Jeaffreson says not a syllable; it is one of the many evidences that Shelley's anti-matrimonialism was really a matter of conviction, and not a pretext for personal self-indulgence. But, as soon as Harriet said (to quote the words of Shelley's letter to Hogg, printed by the latter) "that she would fly with me, and threw herself upon my protection," it was Shelley himself who, in the same letter which first apprised Hogg of any such matter, added: "We shall see you at York; I will hear your arguments for matrimonialism, by which I am now almost con-vinced." Shelley never did again see Hogg until after he had married Harriet, and he needed no further arguments from Hogg nor from any one—he acted upon his own sense of honour, and sacrificed his cherished anti-matrimonial theories as soon as the ques- that Shelley wrote the work mainly or

tion of doing Harriet no wrong came up for practical solution; his letter of August 15th, 1811, also printed by Hogg, proves this to demonstration, coupled with the letter pre-viously cited. Another instance in which Mr. Jeaffreson appears to have read with less than his usual acumen the Shelley letters published by Hogg is that of the correspondence which ensued after Shelley and his wife had left York for Keswick, and when the youthful husband believed (as appears from other evidence) that Hogg had attempted to seduce Harriet. It never seems to occur to our author that these letters are woefully truncated, or, indeed, eviscerated — a fact of which they bear marked internal evidence. On p. 382 (vol. i.) Mr. Jeaffreson upbraids Shelley on account of the following words in one of his letters, "whenever I held the argument, which I do everywhere'; he thinks that Shelley meant that, in any and every company (in the present instance that of the Duke of Norfolk and his guests), he, being then aged nineteen, insolently assumed a general lead in conversation and discussion. We have no doubt that Mr. Jeaffreson is misled by finding or by inserting a comma after the word "argument," and that Shelley merely meant to say that he constantly upheld one particular thesis-presumably that of atheism; he had done so on the present occasion in tête-à-tête talk with a Mr. Calvert.

As regards the mysterious affair at Tanyrallt, the alleged attempt to assassinate Shelley, we never understood why Peacock should have regarded one item of evidence as fatal to the poet's narrative, nor do we see why Mr. Jeaffreson should accept it as such. The point is, as recorded by Peacock, that "the impression of the ball on the wainscot showed that the pistol had been fired towards the window, and not from it." Now, it is true that the assailant's pistol was in one instance, according to Shelley, fired from the window; but we find nothing to indicate that "the impression of the ball on the wainscot" resulted from that one shot. Shelley spoke of three pistol shots, besides two ineffectual attempts to fire. One of the pistol shots was Shelley's own. "Bysshe," as Harriet wrote at the time, "then fired his second pistol, which he thought wounded him [the assailant] in the shoulder." The wound in the shoulder was the merest supposition: why might not the impression of the ball on the wainscot have been made by that pistol shot of Shelley's? Mr. Jeaffreson says nothing of Miss Westbrook's alleged lifelong confirmation of Shelley's narrative; neither does he dwell upon what Hogg, not unconfirmed by some later information, suggested about the part which the Irish servant Daniel Hill (or Healey) might possibly have borne in this affair. But of course he is entitled to his opinion, with which most inquirers have agreed, that no assassination was ever attempted. Dr. Hume, to whom Shelley's children by Harriet were entrusted by the Court of Chancery, was not "a clergyman of the Church of England." He was a member of that Church, an army doctor, and, we may add, without confuting anything said by Mr. Jeaffreson, was nominated by Shelley himself. With regard to the poem of 'Laon and Cythna' ('Revolt of Islam'), we hold Mr. Jeaffreson to be mistaken in thinking

prominently for the purpose of inculcating that a brother and sister might without blame form a quasi-matrimonial union. The leading idea of the poem is that of a bloodless revolution to be effected in the interests of social, spiritual, and political liberty, and Shelley may have been quite sincere in professing in his preface that he had thrown in the brother - and - sister relationship "to startle the reader from the trance of ordinary life," a sort of reversal of the legal tenet "ex abundante cautelâ." We do not think that Shelley, in writing in June, 1822, that Byron was "the nucleus of all that is hateful and tiresome' in society," can be rightly ac-cused of speaking unhandsomely "of his former friends after falling out with them."
The "hateful and tiresome" does not in any way reflect upon Byron himself, only upon the persons who congregated around Byron in Pisa, and with whom presumably Shelley had no link of earlier friendship. A very small error is that of supposing that some Latin written by Shelley at school, "Hos ego versiculos scripsi sed non ego feci," is to be called "verses" and printed as two separate lines; it is one line in hexameter.

In the way of omission we find three principal points. First, Mr. Jeaffreson, in discussing whether Shelley ever published a poem named 'A Poetical Essay on the Ex-isting State of Things,' and pronouncing for the negative as more probable, seems unaware of the evidence on this subject appearing in Mr. Kirkpatrick Sharpe's 'Diary illustrative of the Times of George IV.,' as notified by Mr. Rossetti in 1874 and 1878. Second, in analyzing the question are discretely in the state of the second of the state of the second of the state of the second of th tion-more disputable than some people suppose-whether the union of Shelley and Mary Godwin was essentially happy to the end, he overlooks an important item of evidence supplied by a letter of Shelley's, of which the real date is the 18th of June, 1822, just before his death. From this letter, addressed to Mr. Gisborne, Dr. Garnett printed the following extract in the Fortnightly Review for June, 1878:-

"I only feel the want of those who can feel and understand me [this is the right reading, though the words "feel and" do not appear in the Fortnightly]. Whether from proximity and the continuity of domestic intercourse, Mary does not. The necessity of concealing from her thoughts that would pain her necessitates this perhaps. It is the curse of Tantalus that a person possessing such excellent powers and so pure a mind as hers should not excite the sympathy indispensable to their application to domestic life.

These words demand consideration; but there is no doubt that Shelley's moods were extremely variable, and we are not disposed to dissent from Mr. Jeaffreson's general conclusion that Shelley and Mary continued, though not without divergences and clashings, to be genuinely attached to one another. Third, Mr. Jeaffreson makes no reference at all to the high terms of eulogium in which Byron more than once wrote of Shelley; and few people could have known him better than Byron, or had less reason to regard him with misleading partiality.

"Mild, tolerant, good-the least selfish and the mildest of men, a man who has made more sacrifices of his fortune and feelings for others than any I ever heard of—the most gentle, the most amiable, and least worldly-minded person I ever met, full of delicacy, disinterested be-yond all other men—he had formed to himself a beau ideal of all that is fine, high minded, and noble, and he acted up to this ideal even to the very letter."

These are some of the terms used by Byron. As we have already indicated, Mr. Jeaffreson. though bitterly hostile to Shelley, and hostile with a sort of feeling which it is not well to cherish towards any great idealist and poetic or other artist, is not consciously unfair to him; yet well-considered fairness would not have allowed these expressions to

be left totally unmentioned.

Mr. Jeaffreson has now "realized" Byron and Shelley, the latter at an interval of sixtythree years from his death. If we take the five British poets who stand before all others, we may perhaps be warranted in regarding Byron and Shelley as the fourth and fifth, the other three being Chaucer, Shakspeare, and Milton. Sixty-three years after Chaucer's death would be the year 1463; and after Shakspeare's death, 1679; and after Milton's death, 1737. If at each of these dates there had been some Jeaffresonian realist writing about his poet, what might he not have seen fit to record for the instruction of after generations? Chaucer - we might, perhaps, have been told—beat a Franciscan in Fleet Street, married the sister of a kept mistress, during her lifetime made love to another woman, abducted if he did not ravish yet another woman, got heavily in debt, shamefully neglected his salaried appointment as Clerk of the Works at St. George's Chapel, Windsor, and is taxed with deserting and betraying his political confederates. His poems are marked by profane levity, and by lewdness often passing into foulness. William Shakspeare sinned with a woman whom he afterwards married on compulsion; he stole deer; became an actor, a vocation which no man of credit would follow; wrote sonneteering addresses to a young man, a paying patron, in terms of adulation so fulsome and excessive as to raise grave literary and still graver moral questions; committed adultery with a married woman, and finally resigned her to his paying patron with pretended magnanimity, which we may dismiss with a smile; showed obtuse indifference to his own works of literary art; on growing rich thought only of his low money interests; would not so much as teach his second daughter to read; insulted his wife by bequeathing to her nothing save his secondbest bed with its furniture; died of excess in a drinking bout; and provided for inscribing a curse on his grave. His writings are so full of indecorum and obscenities, often perfectly gratuitous, that no decent man would adventure to read an act or a scene out aloud to women, unless he knew beforehand what was coming next so as to be able to skip it. John Milton was a pedant, a foul-mouthed controversialist, a Socinian who joined in no public worship, an up-holder and salaried underling of regicides, a man of prodigious self-righteousness and self-opinion, an oppressor of his daughters, whom he compelled to read and write foreign languages to him without their understanding a word of them; to his first wife he was intolerable, so he advocated free love and even polygamy, and proposed to another woman; to his third wife his relation was that of a senile

gourmand to a good cook; he bequeathed all his money to her, leaving his daughters unprovided for. Among his professedly religious poems, the magnum opus is so questionable in tone that one is driven to regard the devil as the true hero of it.

Such might have been the verdict of a quasicontemporary upon Chaucer, Shakspeare, and Milton. We say it in all sincerity, these views of Chaucer, Shakspeare, and Milton, reflecting upon such points in their careers as are either censurable or disputable, are not severer in essence and in tone than the view which Mr. Jeaffreson expresses of Shelley upon points of the like class. We may also remember that of what is here charged against Chaucer, Shakspeare, and Milton, almost everything belongs to that period of life which the significant phrase of law terms "years of discretion," while of what is charged against Shelley a very large proportion belongs to the years prior to "discretion." It is only on p. 205 of his second volume that Mr. Jeaffreson (except for numerous anticipative remarks) reaches the date of the poet's majority, for the earlier part of his career is dissected at considerably greater length than the later. It may well be doubted whether our supposititious biographers of the real Chaucer, the real Shakspeare, and the real Milton would at the present distance of time be in good odour with the readers of the immortal poetry of those three immortal poets. In the year 2033 readers of 'The Real Shelley will be at the same distance of time from Mr. Jeaffreson as we in 1885 are from our fancied biographer of Milton; how his volumes will then be esteemed is a question for the future to determine.

We should have liked to give some extracts from this important book, but, having been at pains to define and discuss its contents, we have no further space for the purpose. We sum up, therefore, by saying that Mr. Jeaffreson has produced a work which will be the gospel of all who dis-like, decry, and deride one of the greatest poets, and one of the most passionate, if also perilous speculative and moral insurgents of this century, or, indeed, of any time. It deserves to be the gospel of such persons, founded as it is on severe and minute study of the materials, drawing from them relevant though one-sided conclusions, and setting these forth with exceptional energy. But whether its able author need in the long run felicitate himself on tarring and feathering a supreme poet and an idealistic reformer, in a world where such personages are the reverse of plentiful, is a separate question, and we answer it in the negative.

The Ordinances of Manu. Translated from the Sanskrit. With an Introduction by the Sanskrit. With an Introduction by the late A. C. Burnell. Completed and edited by E. W. Hopkins. (Trübner & Co.)

LIKE all sacred books of the East 'The Ordinances of Manu' claim for themselves an unbounded antiquity. As the first chapter tells us, Manu was the creator of the universe; and if we were to place faith in Oriental tradition we should be compelled to believe that his 'Ordinances' came into existence together with the round world and all that

dwells therein. It was a common habit of historians of the Middle Ages to begin their records with Noah's flood, and in the same way Oriental writers of history deem it essential to lay the foundation of their chronicle on the newly created universe. The confidence with which these claims to antiquity have always been asserted by Indians has imposed on European scholars in inverse ratio to the knowledge possessed of the native mind; and even Sir William Jones was induced to consider that the 'Mānava-dharma-çāstra,' the original of the present translation, was probably written in the period embraced between 1250 and 500 B.C. The nature of the contents of the work, however, as well as the grammatical forms employed in it, led Dr. Burnell to the conclusion that the author, whoever he was, must have lived and written at least 500 years later than the latest of these eras, and the evidence now procurable on the point is so overwhelmingly strong that it is impossible to doubt the correctness of this opinion.

Here we must express our regret, which will be shared by all Oriental scholars, that Dr. Burnell should not have lived to finish the translation of the 'Ordinances.' His sound scholarship and accurate knowledge of Indian literature qualified him in an eminent degree for the undertaking. He had only, however, reached the beginning of the eighth lecture when failing health compelled him to lay aside his pen, and for the remaining five lectures we are indebted to the editor, Dr. Hopkins. A happier choice of an editor could not have been made. Dr. Hopkins has cordially entered into the scheme of the work devised by Dr. Burnell, and has ably supplemented the annotations which were left incomplete by that scholar. The importance which has for many centuries been given to the 'Ordinances of Manu' in Indian courts of law imparts a great historical interest to them. They reflect in a marked manner the national mind with regard to legal ordinances and religious observances. Being not merely judicial enactments, but embracing the wide fields of morality and religion, they more nearly resemble the law of Moses as expounded in the book of Leviticus than the utterances of Western lawgivers. We are by their means able to gain an insight into the ideas and motives of the people, as well as to divine the significance of historical events which must, without their light, have remained unintelligible. Dr. Burnell dwells in his introduction on the inhumanity of many of the enactments, and especially on those more cruel punishments which are accepted voluntarily by evildoers. These acts of self-torture are doubtless due, as he suggests, to hysterical fanaticism, cases of which are common at the present day. The practice of swinging religious fanatics suspended in the air by hooks is well known, and is not more strangely inhuman than many of the penances proclaimed in the present work.

The position of women is fully defined in the 'Ordinances,' and is not so much trammelled by observances and hampered by restrictions as in modern Mohammedan countries. It is true that, in the ipsissima verba of Confucius, it is provided that "in her childhood a girl should be under the will of her father; in her youth, of her husband; her husband being dead, of her

sons; a woman should never enjoy her own will." But these duties are reciprocal, and "women are to be honoured and adorned by fathers and brothers, by husbands, as also by brothers-in-law who desire much prosperity." For "where women are honoured, there the gods rejoice." Generally speaking, the regulations relating to women imply the possession of considerable freedom and jealously guard their rights. In the same spirit of careful intervention all business relations are surrounded by regulations most of which display a true sense of justice. Thus "a business transaction is not legal when it has been performed by a drunken person, a crazy person, a person in distress, a dependent, a child, an old man, or one not duly authorized." In the same minute way the 'Ordinances' deal with every relation of life and condition of society, and thus form a code which provided amply at the time for the whole duty of man. But among much that is good and wise, there occur passages which, from their triviality, one is inclined at first to suppose must contain some hidden meaning. As, however, the commentators have failed to discern any deep significance in them, we can only be surprised that they ever found their way into the text. Surely it was unnecessary for the author of the 'Ordinances' to descend to such commonplace warnings as that "the sun in Virgo [i.e., the early morning heat], smoke from a corpse [being burnt are to be avoided, likewise a broken seat. One should never cut [one's own] nails and hair, nor break [one's] nails with the teeth." It is noticeable in the writings of Eastern sages that they are never able to sustain a high level of wisdom. Every now and then they appear to be under the necessity of falling very low; and the author of the 'Ordinances' is not an exception to the rule.

NOVELS OF THE WEEK.

Colonel Enderby's Wife. By Lucas Malet. 3 vols. (Kegan Paul, Trench & Co.)

Zoroaster. By F. Marion Crawford. 2 vols. (Macmillan & Co.)

Sweet Christabel. By A. M. Hopkinson. 3 vols. (Maxwell.)

The Two Sides of the Shield. By Charlotte M. Yonge. 2 vols. (Macmillan & Co.)
The Golden Milestone. By Scott Graham.

(Wyman & Sons.)
Après le Divorce. Par Marc Monnier. (Paris,

Calmann Lévy.)

It is rather more than two years and a half since the appearance of 'Mrs. Lorimer,' but few of the readers of that clever "sketch in black and white" could have anticipated such a remarkable fulfilment of its promise as 'Colonel Enderby's Wife.' In these days of hurried workmanship it is a welcome contrast to encounter a story which combines imagination, observation, and finish in such a high degree. This is no sketch, but a whole gallery of portraits which have not suffered from the author's elaborate method, but only gained in life-likeness. It is the history of a doubtfully successful "deviation or deflection from a type," and its general character may be gathered from the following maxim laid down by the author: "If a book tells a true story it can hardly fail to end drearily.

Why then should we hurry on so feverishly toward a foregone conclusion?" But, apart from the inherent sadness of the story, there are other causes which exert a depressing influence upon the reader. The author, especially in her moralizing moods, is too uniformly, and perhaps consciously, clever. There is hardly a sentence without a sting in it, and such sustained brilliancy is occasionally wearisome. We often smile grimly at the author's home thrusts or at the cynical comments of Bertie Ames; but of the hearty and genial humour which pro-vokes an honest laugh there is no trace from beginning to end of the book. The interest is painfully absorbing, and the tragedy of the conclusion is of that unmitigated kind with which readers of the best work of M. Daudet are familiar. Indeed, in respect of absolute absence of poetic justice the last chapters of 'Colonel Enderby's Wife' are as cruelly effective as the close of 'Fromont Jeune et Risler Aîné.' There are other things in the work which point to a careful study of or unconscious sympathy with the methods of the best contemporary French writers of fiction. For instance, a battered and sinister-looking statue of Pan is made to take part in a critical scene with a strange appropriateness, reminding the reader forcibly of a similar passage in one of Cher-buliez's cleverest works. But, although this may be called a realistic novel, it is free from the coarser aspects of realism. It is only of the subtlety and vivid pathos of these French writers that we have been reminded. The influence of the cosmopolitan school of American novelists is another strongly marked characteristic of 'Colonel Enderby's Wife.' Besides one or two absolute Americanisms there is a great deal of gratuitous elaboration of style and an exaggerated minuteness of analysis, of which the following sentence is a fair specimen: "There was a richness of suggestion, so to speak, and an intensity about her such as usually go with mental and social rather than with physical activity." This, and many similar passages, might have been written by Mr. James or Mr. Howells. At the same time we have little hesitation in saying that upon a favourite ground of these ingenious authors, that of international contrasts, they have been fairly beaten by Lucas Malet. Internal indications of the same nature as those observed in these columns on the appearance of 'Mrs. Lorimer' are abundantly supplied in these volumes to confirm the open secret that Lucas Malet is a woman. To those already mentioned is a woman. To those already mentioned must be added what is, perhaps, the least agreeable feature of the work-the merciless cruelty with which feminine foibles are exposed or the ungainly and unlovely aspects of womanhood are painted. There are scores of such passages, occasionally, it is true, serving only to heighten the pathos of the situation, but too often jarring unpleasantly upon the reader's ears. Sometimes the pointed cleverness already spoken of degenerates into mere padding, as when we read that "duty made her [Cecilia Farrell] get over the tender sorrow caused by the deaths of two little babies, who, after the briefest experience of the doubtfully joyful life of this planet, decided to leave it for a more peaceful and congenial atmosphere."

This same cynical note, too high-pitched to be agreeable, is struck in the incisive discourses upon British sentiment and the British conception of marriage and duty. The clergy and their supporters fare but poorly at the hands of Lucas Malet. They are either "devout but damnatory," dealers in "sulphureous tracts," or else easy-going fox-hunting personages of the "Squarson type. In the same strain is the statement (vol. ii. p. 215) that three things are demanded everywhere by the British tourist, "two for his body and the third for his soul-a proportion not without meaning, perhaps—sponge baths, open fire-places, and an English chaplain." It must be admitted, in conclusion, that the slightly envenomed satire and super-subtle moral-izing, which weary and distract the reader in the first two volumes, are agreeably absent from the third, where the relentless march of events absorbs all the energies of the writer, and any digressions that do occur are in a far higher vein. Lucas Malet is seen here to such advantage that it is no exaggeration to say that a third novel from her hand, should it show such an advance upon the second as the second does upon the first, would place her almost at the head of

living English writers of fiction.

Mr. Crawford's new work is an agreeable excursion into the realms of heroic romance, and exhibits at their best those qualities which distinguish him from other living American novelists-we mean his imagination and direct vigour. 'Zoroaster' is a straightforward tale of love and jealousy, and the few characters concerned -there are but four in all-are drawn with the author's accustomed picturesqueness. Throughout the book, and especially in the opening chapters, which treat of the fall of Belshazzar and the old age of Daniel, Mr. Crawford has modelled his style closely and happily upon that of the Bible, and in several unrhymed rhythmic hymns, in which the aspirations of transcendental Buddhism are expressed, he has reached a high level of sonorous diction. There are one or two slightly jarring modern touches, and the character of Atossa, though the cleverest study, is probably the least true to nature. But in a work which does not even style itself an historical romance we should not grumble with the latitude which the author has allowed himself when the result is so pleasing as that attained in 'Zoroaster.'
Mr. Crawford, who breaks new ground at every fresh venture, is constant, however, to his love of Oriental scenery and mysticism, and his powers as a word painter find ample scope in such congenial themes as the pomp and circumstance of the Persian court or the wild mountain retreat of his hero. 'Zoroaster' will undoubtedly add to the author's repute. He has given us a story marked by nobility of thought, maintained, with but few lapses, at the heroic level, and concluded in a fashion that is at once tragic and satisfactory.

'Sweet Christabel' may or may not have been reprinted from a domestic journal or a family magazine, but in any case it is well suited to adorn and enliven the pages of such a periodical. It would pass muster with an editor accustomed to take an exclusively domestic view of the contributions brought under his notice, as being "tho-

roughly harmless." A harmless novel need not, of course, be monotonous, or trivial, or void of originality; but 'Sweet Christabel' undoubtedly has these positive and negative qualities. It is a story of exceedingly good people and of half-and-half bad people; the goodness is piled up very high, and the badness is qualified, or paired off with redeeming points, whenever it threatens to be painful to gently nurtured souls. The author treats her readers amiably and indulgently; she does not harrow their feelings, though she gives them to understand that she could have painted humanity very black indeed if she had only cared to do so. She probably had excellent reasons for putting a check on her imagination and invention, for it cannot but have occurred to her that a little more courage and spirit would have made her novel acceptable to a larger audience. Considering how much has been sacrificed in this way to the demands of a somewhat rigid code of domestic proprieties, Miss Hopkinson must be congratulated on having

produced a fairly readable story. Miss Yonge's latest study of girl life is in no way inferior to the many that have preceded it, though possibly her heroine will not be so attractive to the young people for whom 'The Two Sides of the Shield' is primarily intended as were Countess Kate and sundry others who will recur to the memory. Poor Dolores Mohun, indeed, does not belong to an agreeable sub-division of the little girl species, but no doubt there are plenty like her, even among those who have, unlike her, been brought up in the enjoyment of all religious privileges. Indeed, Miss Yonge has already, if we mistake not, portrayed the religious little prig, so now it is fairly the turn of her opposite. However, those who know the author's young people know that she never leaves them without seeing them well on the way to improvement, nor is the present story an exception. The manner in which Dolores is led into that way, mainly by the persistent unselfish kindness of a cousin whom she has repulsed until a real trouble shows her the value of such kindness, is very prettily and truthfully set forth. The name of Mohun mentioned above will suggest old associations to those of Miss Yonge's readers who are verging on middle age, even if it escapes the younger generation, to whom possibly 'Scenes and Characters' is only known from title-pages. The present story, however, reintroduces many of our old friends, first known from that bright bit of domestic history, and brings the reader acquainted with their subsequent fortunes. In the case of a writer like Miss Yonge, to whom her characters are as alive as they can be, this is very pleasant; and not less so is the evidence on every page of the author's acute perception of the change which has during the last generation come over the modes of thought and expression common in the society with which she is conversant. Other old friends appear for a moment or two-Mays, of course, and some from 'The Stokesley Secret.' Miss Yonge's books seldom stay in a first edition. It may, therefore, be as well to point out that there are three misprints in the preface, one of which, "illusions" for allusions, has rather a comic effect; and that a fancy ball at which all the

children appeared as one of the characters in a poem would rather lack variety.

The Golden Milestone' records some "passages in the life of an ex-Confederate officer," and Radcliffe Burgoyne, the Virginian whose unexpected claim to represent the elder branch of the family of Stacpoole Court has so far-reaching an effect upon the fortunes of his English cousins, is a good specimen of an American gentleman. It is obvious to the practised novel-reader that the union between Radcliffe and his fair cousin Dulcie Burgoyne is merely a matter of time, and that in this will be found the solution of the difficulty. Love at first sight is seldom entirely unappreciated by its object; and when Radcliffe imperils his life to save that of Dulcie's objectionable brother he wins entire forgiveness for his imaginary offences. A good deal of the story is taken up with the struggles of Dulcie and her father in the provincial town to which John Burgoyne, after his ruin, has betaken himself as an organist; and the more or less vulgar society of Westlake, with its petty system of persecuting those it does not understand, is very fairly described, though somewhat too exhaustively. There is a tolerable and not exaggerated Yankee, or naturalized Yankee—the friend of Lee's officer, though they have been enemies in the field-who acts the good fairy all round, and combines dollars with infinite good nature. On the whole, 'The Golden Milestone' is not a bad

The late M. Marc Monnier's last (or, to speak with extreme bibliographic accuracy, his first posthumous) book is, if not a great novel, at least amusing; it only wants a little more working out of character in the middle-a better second volume, as we should say with our English traditions-to make it very good indeed. The opening and closing scenes of café life and discourse at Tramont (which seems to be identifiable with Lausanne at no great risk of mistake) are perhaps a little too deliberately Töpfferish, though, after all, as Töpffer himself owes royalty to Xavier de Maistre, there can be no reason why a third Frenchman of Greater France should not adopt the same style. The body of the book deals with the matrimonial experiences of one Daniel Forest, Venetian by ancestry and Swiss by birth, who nourishes his youth in contemplation of nature and Plato, introduces himself to a beautiful girl by dropping down from a tree on a viper's head (a ticklish experiment), is, if we may slightly alter the title-page of 'Colonel Jack,' "three times married to two very respectable persons," and illustrates the convenience of the strict Catholic estimate of divorce. The only weak point is that the characters of the two Mesdames Forest want a little more working out - the union of prudery and affection in the one, of coquetry and virtue in the other, being a little paradoxical as presented. The book is excellently written, and makes the reader very sorry that its author should be out of case to give more of the same kind.

## OUR LIBRARY TABLE.

MR. MACKAIL'S prose translation of the Æneid of Virgil (Macmillan & Co.) appears at a time when Virgil is probably more popular than he has been since the reign of Queen Anne. But

the popularity of Virgil has never extended to his translators, and no rendering of him, whether in verse or in prose, has ever attained the vogue of half a dozen versions of Homer. Virgil is pre-eminently the scholar's poet, and is endeared to his admirers mainly by the singular attractions of his Latinity. The chief of these, perhaps, consists in a sort of perpetual suggestio falsi, leaving the reader in agreeable hesitation between two meanings, each of which has merits of its own. With the Latin before us we may prefer the better without losing the bouquet of the other, but a translator must perforce make up his mind to adopt one of the two once for all, and can seldom, without clumsiness, even indicate its competitor. Mr. Mackail admits the difficulty, but ascribes it to poetry in general. "The language of poetry," he says, " guage in fusion: that of prose is language fixed and crystallized.....Such a translation can only have the value of a copy of some great painting executed in mosaic, if indeed a copy in Berlin wool is not a closer analogy." These remarks, though admirably true of Virgil, are surely not appropriate, in the same sense, to all poetry. It would be painful and pedantic to press Mr. Mackail's similes too hard in order to show where his analogies break down; it may, therefore, suffice to suggest that a translation in a rich language, such as English or German, often adds as much as it discards, and sometimes even improves on the original. As Mr. Mackail has evidently a lively sense of his own shortcomings, it is pleasant to state that his translation is about as good as any translation of Virgil can expect to be. He is a scholar of excellent taste and judgment both in English and in Latin, and with great adroitness makes up his mind on the soluble difficulties and leaves the insoluble. To exhibit his capacity in these respects one passage would serve nearly as well as another, but the sortes Virgiliane, after many trials, have more than once recommended the well-known lines 'Æn.' vi. 42-54. Mr. Mackail translates these in the following manner: "A vast cavern is scooped in the side of the Euboic cliff, whither lead an hundred passages by an hundred gates, whence peal forth as manifold the responses of the Sibyl. They had reached the threshold, when the maiden cries: It is time to enquire thy fate: the god, lo! the god! And even as she spoke thus in the gateway, suddenly countenance nor colour ranged tresses stayed the same; her wild heart heaves madly in her panting bosom; and she expands to sight, and her voice is more than mortal, now the god breathes on her in nearer deity. 'Lingerest thou to vow and pray,' she cries, 'Æneas of Troy? Lingerest thou? for not till then will the vast portals of the spell-bound house swing open.' So spoke she and sank to silence." A comparison with the original will show how much tact has gone to the writing of these few lines. It should be added that Mr. Mackail, though he usually follows Conington, has taken some pains with his text, and that he has a marked liking for the notes of Servius.

Mr. Walter Besant's new volume, Uncle Jack (Chatto & Windus), contains five capital stories. His plan is different from that of most successful novelists. The usual plan is to wait till you have made a name and then to publish your inferior sketches in very large type with liberal interleaving; but Mr. Besant has kept some of his good things till now, and his liberality is shown in a smallness of type which is almost excessive. Nobody, at all events, can say that he has not given good measure. Every one of his stories can be read with interest, and one feels a difficulty about saying which is the best, or, indeed, whether any one is inferior to any other. It is perhaps ungenerous to call to mind a certain work of his which did seem to be constructed after the plan already mentioned, but this new volume contrasted with that other must strike the reader very forcibly, and set him thinking whether

in of Bess
Pollmost
Char
happ
due
shar
Mr.
have

way

Bucc

ture prove possis Mess happ anyt lyn's more any What and Steve sible matticalle

Edin
To Barro of do
Bo (Chareci)

say

Mac

Pers

P

vidin
An
conv
Mess
that
—N
ence
tions
Mes
pret
bury
Won

hande issu sult Sale

tions
delp
nate
(Mo
Star
Tea
Free

Fas Rer and Kel trat

Uncle Jack ' is not the liveliest book which Mr. Besant has produced single-handed. Without at all depreciating the originality and power of 'All Sorts and Conditions of Men,' or the finished skill of 'Dorothy Forster,' it may be said that 'Uncle Jack' shows that light touch, that ingenious contrivance, and that sparkle and vivacity which from the first animated the works of "Besant and Rice." It is but fair to say that in one of the stories—'Sir Jocelyn's Cap'—Mr. Besant has had the assistance of Mr. Walter Pollock, and that the idea of it (as Mr. Besant most frankly admits) was suggested by Mr. Charles Brookfield. The idea was certainly very happy, and if the clever working out is partly due to Mr. Pollock, he undoubtedly ought to share the praise which it deserves. Perhaps Mr. Stevenson's 'New Arabian Nights' may have suggested the happy idea to Mr. Brookfield.

The Dynamiter, by Robert Louis Stevenson and Fanny van de Grift Stevenson (Longmans & Co.), is described on the title-page as "More New Arabian Nights." The stories are in no way inferior to their predecessors, which were successful enough to encourage a fresh ven-All these stories would have been improved by more attention to a semblance of possibility in detail. The joint production of Messrs. Brookfield, Besant, and Pollock is a happier form of 'New Arabian Nights' than anything produced by the rival firm. 'Sir Jocelyn's Cap' is quite as absurd, and it is decidedly lyn's Cap more amusing. No doubt one cannot make any strict comparison between the two methods. What may be called the Besant method is to make the main idea grotesque and impossible and the details accurate and lifelike, while the Stevenson method is to have the main idea possible and the details extravagant. It may be a matter of individual preference, but if one were called upon to choose between them one would say the Besant method was the better.

PROF. MASSON has published through Messrs. Macmillan two interesting lectures on Carlyle Personally and in his Writings, delivered at Edinburgh.

The Making of the Home, by Mrs. Samuel Barnett (Cassell & Co.), is an excellent manual of domestic economy for the poorer classes.

Breakfast and Savoury Dishes, by R. O. C. (Chapman & Hall), is a collection of useful recipes very clearly worded. Quantities are accurately given, and economy is duly observed. Housekeepers will find the book helpful in providing a variety of fare for breakfast.

Among the new editions on our table are a convenient reprint of Mrs. Oliphant's Carità by Messrs. Smith & Elder, and a cheap edition of that striking romance Mehalah (same publishers).

—New issues of those excellent works of reference The Dictionary of London and The Dictionary of the Thames have been sent to us by Messrs. Macmillan.—Mr. Scott has added to his pretty and wonderfully cheap series of "Canter-bury Poets" an edition of Chatterton's Poetical Works.—M. Quantin has commenced a very handsome edition of the "Œuvres Complètes de Gustave Flaubert." For the text of this issue Flaubert's manuscripts have been consulted. Madame Bovary forms the first volume, Salammbô the second.

We have on our table Comprehensive Dictionary of Biography, by E. A. Thomas (Philadelphia, Porter & Coates),—Moffatt's Explanatory Readers, First and Second Primers (Moffatt & Paige),—New Explanatory Readers, Standards I. to VI. (Moffatt & Paige),—The Teacher's Companion to Macmillan's Progressive French Course: Second Year, by G. Eugène-Fasnacht (Macmillan), — T. Lucreti Cari De Fasnacht (Macmillan), — T. Lucreti Cari De Rerum Natura Libri Sex, with an Introduction and Notes to Books I., III., and IV. by F. W. Kelsey (Boston, U.S., Allyn),—Six Sheets illustrating the Apple, Pear, Plum, Cherry, the Orange, and the Date (Johnston),—Food for

the Million, by Capt. M. P. Wolff (Low),—The Voice Musically and Medically Considered, Part I, by A. Semple (Baillière),—The Destiny of Man viewed in the Light of his Origin, by J. Fiske (Boston, U.S., Houghton),—Supplement to Har-monies of Tones and Colours developed by Evolu-tion, by F. J. Hughes (Marcus Ward),—Second Report of the Metropolitan Public Garden, Boulevard, and Playground Association (Office of the Association), -The Railway and Officials' Directory (McCorquodale),—I, Benjamin Holbeck, by Miss M. A. Paull (S.S.U.),—and Traced and Tracked; or, Memoirs of a City Detective, by J. M'Govan (Edinburgh, Menzies).

### LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

## ENGLISH.

ENGLISH.

Theology.

Arthur's (W.) Religion without God, and God without Religion, or. 8vo. 2/ swd.
Beck's (J. T.) Pastoral Theology of the New Testament, trans. by Rev. J. A. McClymont and Rev. J. Nicol. 6/ cl. Bourn's (H. H.) Fatherly Chastissement, or Comfort for God's People in Affliction and Trouble, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl. Bridge's (Rev. C.) Faithful Teaching, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl. Bridge's (Rev. C.) A.) American Presbyterianism, its Origin and Early History, 8vo. 7/6 cl.

Miller's (Rev. J.) Thirty-nine Articles of the Church of England, 4vols. cr. 8vo. 3/6 each, cl.

Oxenden's (Rev. A.) Short Comments on the Gospels for Family Worship: St. Matthew and St. Mark, cr. 3vo. 3/6 Rawnsley's (R. D. B.) Village Sermons, 4th Series, cr. 8vo. 3/6 Rawnsley's (R. D. B.) Sermons on the Creed, 12mo. 2/6 cl.

Poetry.

Poetry.
Song Celestial, or Bhagavad-Glita, from the Mahabharata, translated by E. Arnold, cr. 8vo. 5/ cl.

Philosophy.

Plato, and the other Companions of Sokrates, by G. Grote, cheaper edition, 4 vols. cr. 8vo. 6/ each, cl.

Geography and Travel.

My Holiday, a Record in Pen and Pencil, 8vo. 3/6 cl.

Bibliography.

Sinker's (R.) Catalogue of English Printed Books before 1601 in Library of Trinity College, Cambridge, 8vo. 15/cl.

Philology.

Robinson's (W. C.) Introduction to our Early English Literature, cr. 8vo. 5/cl.

Science.

Brannt's (W. T.) Practical Treatise on Alcohol, &c., from the German of Stammer, Elsner, and Schubert, cr. 8vo. 12/6 Harrower's (T.) Studies in Evolution, cr. 8vo. 3/cl.

General Literature.
Bagenal's (P. H.) Tory Policy of the Marquis of Salisbury,

Bagenal's (P. H.) Tory Poncy of the marquist of saisstary, cr. 8vo. 2/6 std.
Baker's (A.) More Half-Hours with my Girls, cr. 8vo. 2/6 cl.
Battersby's (Capt. T. P.) Elf Island, a Fairy Tale, cr. 8vo. 3/6
Boulger's (D. C.) Central Asian Question, 8vo. 18/ cl.
Cameron's (Mrs. H. L.) Vera Nevill, 12mo. 2/ bds.
Craven's (W. G.) The Margravine, a Story of the Turf, 2/ bds.
Cresswell's (H.) The Sins of the Fathers, 3 vols. cr. 8vo. 3/6
Garnett's (Mrs.) Our Navvies, a Dozen Years Ago and Today. cr. 8vo. 3/6.

day, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.
Gibbon's (C.) The Golden Shaft, 12mo. 2/ bds.
Hope's (Lady) Through the Gorse, 12mo. 2/ cl.
Hunt-Room Stories and Yachting Yarns, by Wanderer, 2/
Kingsley's (H.) Hornby Mills, and other Stories, 12mo. 2/
Long's (J.) British Dairy Farming, cr. 8vo. 5/ cl.
Middlemore's (Mrs. 8. G. C.) Spanish Legendary Tales, 6/ cl.
Middlemore's (Mrs. 8. G. C.) Spanish Legendary Tales, 6/ cl.
Nosfield's (H. W.) A Regular Pickle, cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.
Nineteenth Century Reality, a Novel of the Day, by Moimeteenth Century Reality, a Novel of the Day, by Moimeteenth Century Reality, a Novel of the Day, by Moimeteenth Century Reality, a Novel of the Day, by Moimeteenth Century Reality, a Novel of the Day, by Moimeteenth Century Reality, a Novel of the Day, by Moimeteenth Century Reality, a Novel of the Day, by Moimeteenth Century Reality, a Novel of the Day, by Moimeteenth Century Reality, a Novel of the Day, by Moimeteenth Century Reality, a Novel of the Day, by Moimeteenth Century Reality, a Novel of the Day, by Moimeteenth Century Reality, a Novel of the Day, by Moimeteenth Century Reality, a Novel of the Century Reality (Porton, 2006, 20 day, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl. Gibbon's (C.) The Golden Shaft, 12mo. 2/ bds

Theology.

Handbuch der Theologischen Wissenschaften, hrsg. v. O.

Handbuch der Theologischen Wissenschaften, hrsg. v. v. Zöckler, 34m. 80.
Ludwig (G.): Tertullian's Ethik, 2m. 80.
Luther's Ungedruckte Predigten, hrsg. v. G. Buchwald, Vol. 3, Part 1, 6m.
Pawlicki (B.): Der Ursprung d. Christenthums, 4m. Schieler (K.): Magister Johannes Nider, 7m.
Schneider (C. M.): Das Wissen Gottes nach Thomas v. Aquin, Part 2, 8m.
Starcke (C. N.): Ludwig Peuerbach, 9m.

Philosophy, Eucken (R.): Die Einheit d. Geisteslebens, 3m.

Libri Judiciales Terrae Cracoulensis, Part 1, 14m.
Monumenta Poloniae Medii Aevi Historica, Vol. 8, 20m.
Schlitter (H.): Die Beziehungen Oesterreichs zu Ameriks,
Part 1, 4m. 40.

Seeliger (G.): Das Hofmeisteramt im späteren Mittelalter Winkelmann (E.): Acta Imperii Inedita Seculorum XIII. et XIV., Vol. 2, 40m.

Philology.

Berliner Studien, Vol. 2, Part 2, 9m.
Schmidt (J.): Ulixes Posthomericus, Part 1, 4m. 50.

## THE EXPULSION OF SHELLEY.

6, West Terrace, Eastbourne, June 1, 1885.

I po not know what makes Mr. Jeaffreson think that Hogg gave an untrue account of his expulsion from Oxford, or what evidence he can produce in support of his opinion. But it may interest him to know that the Register of University College, Oxford, corroborates Hogg's account, as may be seen by the following extract :-

"1811, March 25. At a meeting of the Master and Fellows held this day it was determined that Thomas Jefferson Hogg and Percy Bysshe Shelley, commoners, be publicly expelled for contumaciously refusing to answer questions proposed to them, and for also repeatedly declining to disavow a publication entitled 'The Necessity of Atheism.'"

HERRERT GRIPPING

## MR. JOHN COLQUHOUN.

Mr. John Colquioun, the well-known writer on Scottish sport, died at 1, Royal Terrace, Edinburgh, on the 27th ult. Mr. Colquhoun was in his eighty-first year, but down to within a few weeks of his death he was so full of mental vigour and bodily strength that he looked as though many years of life were still before him. Even after he was finally confined to the house his favourite passion for sport did not desert him, and until his illness began to assume a fatal appearance his mind was engrossed in preparing the details of a new edition of 'The Moor and the Loch,' which, as the last that he would be able to supervise, he was determined to bring down to date with the care which he had always

bestowed upon his work.

In Mr. Colquhoun an interesting link between the past and present of Scottish sport is lost. He was the lineal successor of Scrope and St. John, and combined many of the excellences of both in his writings. He was not merely a mighty hunter, he was also a great naturalist—in the unscientific sense, it is true, but still he pos-sessed a knowledge of the habits and characteristics of beasts and birds that only long years of penetrating observation and kindly sympathy could have accumulated. He had much of the spirit of Gilbert White in his character, and, unlike the great majority of sportsmen, his interest was as great in studying as in killing his prey.
Wanton destruction of animal life always called forth his strenuous opposition, and he was ever ready as the champion of any animal that seemed threatened with extinction, from the eagle to the badger. His tastes as a sportsman were those of the older school; he confesses his "sympathies with the Scotch poacher of fifty years ago who for sheer love of sport sallied out over the well-known hills and with his quaintly broke collie dog and rusty single-barrel enjoyed himself to the full." He was no friend to the battue or to driving; but although he did not disguise his dislike for practices which he regarded as derogatory to the true sportsman, he accepted them as established in-stitutions and laid down sound rules for con-ducting them. For himself, we find him ever dealing with game in a fair and manly spirit, looking rather to the quality than to the quantity of the sport, and laying little stress upon the enormous bags which are read of nowadays. In the deer forest Mr. Colquhoun had in his younger days few equals among his contemporaries, but the catholicity of his sporting tastes was against his taking the foremost place in one particular line. With the rod he was not less fatal than line. With the rod he was not less fatal than with the rifle, and it may almost be said that it was his example and precepts that brought the Salmo ferox within the sphere of practicable angling.

It may be safely said that no other sportsman of his generation had enjoyed the same opportunities of gaining so extensive an experience of Scottish sport as had John Colquhoun. In his boyhood and youth he had ranged over the moors of Arrochar and Luss, had fished Loch Lomond and its Mount, and probably already gained at least three out of the four quarterings of the "Hunter's Badge." When, after a short term of service in the army, he devoted himself to a life of sport in his own country, his experiences were extended almost over the whole of Scotland. There is scarcely a county where sport existed in which he had not rented at one time or other shootings or fishings. He had lived by the banks of the great salmon rivers, the Tweed, the Tay, the Dee; was at home on the Perthshire and Ross-shire lochs as much as on his own Loch Lomond; and had shot grouse and deer in every quarter of North Britain. The powers of keen observation and capacity for reflection which Mr. Colquboun carried with him to the moor and riverside naturally led him to record his sporting experience. He had a strain of literary blood in him from both sides, an uncle on the father's side having been the author of the once well-known 'Isis Revelata,' while his mother was a daughter of Sir John Sinclair of 'Statistical Account' fame. It is now forty-five years since 'The Moor and the 'was first published, and though in the interval the book has been entirely remodelled, and in a great measure rewritten, it was accepted at once as a high authority, although the works of Scrope, St. John, and Stoddart were powerful rivals to contend against. Another popular work of Mr. Colquhoun's was 'Salmon Casts and Stray Shots,' which, together with its successor, 'Sporting Days,' was incorporated in the later editions of 'The Moor and the Loch.' Several lectures on his favourite subjects which had been delivered to Edinburgh audiences were also published by him, and expanded in the more recent editions of his principal work. In his later years, after outdoor sport became an impossibility, almost the whole of his time was devoted to the perfecting of 'The Moor and the Loch, which he wisely thought would remain the worthiest memorial of his life and work. We have already mentioned that the completion of preparations for a new edition was among the last work which he attempted before the fatal character of his illness developed itself.

Those who enjoyed Mr. Colquhoun's acquaintance found in the man the same kindly and genial spirit which pervades his writings, and a depth and sincerity of character that were not less impressive than his amiability. He was a delightful raconteur, and when in his "museum," as he called his fine collection of specimens, all of which had been killed by himself or by his sons, he had a story for each, which he would tell with great gusto and all the warm enthusiasm of revived recollection. In his latter years he had suffered the loss of two sons, which he bore with uncomplaining resignation. His circle of friends embraced all who ever made his acquaintance, and these, as well as the readers who knew him only by his books, will unite in regretting his death.

Mr. Colquhoun's wife, who predeceased him many years, was also of literary tastes, and a volume of verse by her, 'Rhymes and Chimes'

(Macmillan), was very favourably received.

Among his daughters, Mrs. L. B. Walford, the author of 'Mr. Smith,' 'The Baby's Grandmother,' and other novels, is the best known to

the public. Mr. Colquhoun was heir presumptive to the Luss baronetcy and the ancient chieftaincy of the clan Colquhoun.

AN INCIDENT IN THE HISTORY OF TRINITY COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE.

The White House, Greenwich, May 23, 1885. I NOTE in your issue of May 23rd the comments of my friend the Master of Trinity on my paper in the Athenaum of May 16th, headed 'An Incident in the History of Trinity College, Cambridge'; and I acknowledge that, in the separate points of my paper, I have been in error. In the confusion of fifty years' recollections I have united some subjects which occurred at different times, and ought to have been treated separately. I thank the Master for his courteous notice of my faults.

There are, however, in the Master's paper and in my own some points which, I think, require remark

1. The Master, after noticing some parlianentary proceedings, says, "The petitions were not, as Sir George supposes, addressed to the Caput." I did not say that anything was addressed to the Caput. On the contrary, I said, "I do not further remember the conduct of the business." I alluded to the constitution of the Caput as proving that it was difficult, by any official process, to gather the sense of the University on the point then raised. I made no allusion whatever to proceedings in Parliament.

2. I am sorry to say that, by an absolute blunder (not a mistake), for which I am much grieved, and of which I can give no explanation, in the last sentence but one of my second paragraph, I have said "was at once stifled," instead of "would have been at once stifled." The Master will see at a glance that this correction is necessary to give consistency to the paragraph.

3. Dr. Wordsworth's letter to Thirlwall ter-ninated with these words: "And I am preminated with these words: pared to receive your resignation of the office." of I quote this from memory, but I have no doubt of its substantial accuracy.) Now nobody who knows the customary forms of language between an official superior and a subordinate can doubt that this was an actual dismissal. Its form, in my opinion, was objectionable, inasmuch as it prescribed a course of action, and then required another person to bear the responsibility of that action. I never said that Dr. Wordsworth was requested by the college to

Since the date of these occurrences the virtual state of the University has been somewhat changed; and I have been desirous of calling attention to one portion of the history which may, perhaps, be regarded as an early step in these changes. G. B. AIRY.

Registry, Cambridge, May 28, 1885.

I should be glad to supplement Dr. Thompson's letter, which appeared in the last number of the Athenaum, from the records under my Sir George Airy has mixed up two different things—the petition by sixty-two members of the Senate in favour of doing away with subscription for all excepting divinity degrees, which was presented by Lord Grey to the House of Lords and by Mr. Spring Rice to the House of Commons in March, 1834, and the grace for a syndicate to consider the question of subscription for medical degrees only, which was brought forward by Dr. Hewett, Downing (not Regius) Professor of Medicine, and thrown out in the Caput, on February 12th, 1834. After the petition of the sixty-two, among which the names of G. B. Airy and C. Thirlwall occur (it is now before me), a counter petition was signed by 268 members of the Senate, and presented to the House of Lords by the Duke of Gloucester and to the House of Commons by Mr. Goulburn in April, 1834. The grace for a university petition to the same effect was thrown out in the Caput by Dr. Hewett, no doubt in return for the rejection of his own grace.

As regards the above, and also the resignation his office of assistant tutor by Mr. Thirlwall, besides what is to be found in Mrs. Stair Douglas's 'Life of Dr. Whewell,' your readers will find a very clear and fair account in the Church Quarterly Review for April, 1883, vol. xvi. pp. 110-118, which it is no breach of confidence to add was written by Mr. J. W. Clark.

Mr. Thirlwall was not appointed Bishop of

St. Davids immediately after his resignation; he was given the rectory of Kirby Underdale in 1834, and was consecrated bishop in 1840. H. R. LUARD.

THE 'DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

THE following is the second instalment of a list of the names intended to be inserted under the letter C (Section II.) in the 'Dictionary of National Biography.' When one date is given, An asterisk is affixed to a date when it is only approximate. The editor of the Dictionary will be obliged by any notice of omissions or errors addressed to him at Messrs. Smith, Elder & Co.'s, 15, Waterloo Place, S.W. He particularly requests that when new names are suggested, an indication may be given of the source from which they are derived :-

from which they are derived:—

Christie, Alexander, A.R.S.A., painter, 1807-60
Christie, George, Scotch Jesuit, 1598-1629
Christie, Hugh, classical scholar, 1774
Christie, James, Abert, F.R.S., mathematician, 1879
Christie, James Robert, F.R.S., mathematician, 1879
Christie, Samuel Hunter, mathematician, 1784-1885
Christie, Thomas, political writer, 1761-96
Christie, Thomas, M.D., physician, 1773-1839
Christie, William, Jun., of Montrose, historian, fl. 1790
Christie, William, Jan., of Montrose, historian, fl. 1790
Christion, Six Robert, M.D., F.R.S., toxicologist, 1797-1882
Christinas, Rev. Henry, M.A., afterwards Noel-Fearn, miscellaneous writer, 1811-68
Christopherson, John, Bishop of Chichester, 1559
Christopherson, Michael, Catholic divine, fl. 1613
Christy, Henry, F.S.A., ethnologist, 1810-65
Christy, William, botanist and entomologist, 1840\*
Chrystal, Thomas, Abbot of Kynjos
Chub, William, D.D., Master of Jesus College, Cambridge, 1505
Chudleigh, Elizabeth, Duchess of Kingston, 1720-88
Chudleigh, Sir George, M.P., 1657

Chub, William, divine, 1897
Chubb, Thomas, deistical writer, 1679-1746
Chubbes, William, D.D., Master of Jeaus College, Cambridge, 1808
Chudleigh, Elizabeth, Duchess of Kingston, 1720-88
Chudleigh, Elizabeth, Duchess of Kingston, 1720-88
Chudleigh, James, major-general, 1643
Chudleigh, James, major-general, 1643
Chudleigh, Lady Mary, poet and essayist, 1858-1710
Church, John, musical composer, 1875-1741
Church, General Bir Richard, C.B., G.C.H., the liberator of Greece, 1785-1873
Church, Thomas, D.D., theological writer, 1707-56
Churchen, Richard, founder of Churcher's College, 1659-1723
Churchill, Arabella, mistress of the Duke of York, 1648-1730
Churchill, Arabella, mistress of the Duke of York, 1648-1730
Churchill, Charles, general, 1858-1714
Churchill, Charles, general, 1858-1714
Churchill, Charles, poet and satirist, 1731-64
Churchill, John, Master of the Rolls, 1685
Churchill, John, Samera, 1858-1710
Churchill, John, Muster of the Rolls, 1685-1722
Churchill, John, medical publisher, 1802-75
Churchill, John, medical publisher, 1802-75
Churchill, John whoston Spencer, Duke of Marlborough, K.G., 1822-83
Churchill, Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough, 1660-1744
Churchill, Barah, Duchess of Marlborough, 1860-1744
Churchill, Barah, Duchess of Marlborough, 1860-1744
Churchill, Barah, Duchess of S. Bavids, 1754-1831
Churthill, Sarah, Duchess of S. Bavids, 1754-1831
Churchill, Barah, S. Barah, S. Barah, 1829-85
Churchyand, Thomas, poet, 1809-1804
Churton, Edward, M.A., archdeacon, 1800-74
Churton, Edward, M.A., archdeacon, 1800-74
Churton, Caph, Archdeacon, 1800-74
Churton, Caph, Charles, violinian, 1859-1804
Churton, Charles, violinian, 1859-1804
Churchill, John, Day, Chu

1604-57. See Burgh. Clanwilliam, Richard Meade, 3rd Earl of, 1795-1879. See

Clanwilliam, Richard Meade, 3rd Earl of, 1700-1810. See Meade.
Clapham, David, L.L.B., civilian, 1551.
Clapham, Henoch, religious writer, fl. 1c01.
Clapham, Rev. Samuel, M.A., theological writer, 1755-1830.
Clapole or Clapwell, Richard, schoolman, fl. 1290.
Clappeton, Hugh, African explorer, 1788-1827.
Clappetron, William, translator, 1849.
Clare, Elizabeth de, foundress of Clare Hall, 1380.
Clare, Gilbert de, Earl of Clare, Hertford, and Gloucester,

Clare, Gilbert de, Earl of Clare, Hertford, and Gloucester, 1313

XUM

Nº

Clare, Cl

Clark

Clark, Cl Clarke Clarke Clarke

Clarke Clarke Clarke Clarke Clarke Clarke Clarke Clarke Clarke Clarke Clarke Clarke Clarke Clarke

Clarkde Clarkd

5

at

of

n,

ly ill

&

e.

of

t.

Clare, John, Jesuit, 1577-1623
Clare, John Fitzgibbon, Earl of, 1749-1802. See Fitzgibbon.
Clare, John Holles, Earl of, 1663. See Holles.
Clare, John Holles, Earl of, 1615-87. See Holles.
Clare, John, the Northamptonshire poet, 1793-1864
Clare, Osbert de, Prior of Westminster, fl. 1148
Clare, Peter, surgeon, 1738-88
Clare, Bir Ralph, K.B., 1857-1670
Clare, Richard Fitz-Gilbert, Earl of, 1090'. See Fitz-Gilbert.
Clare, Richard de, Earl of Pembroke, surnamed Strongbow, Richard de, Earl of Clare, Hertford, and Gloucester, 1262 Clare, Roger de, Earl of Clare and Hertford, 1173 Clare, Rev. Thomas, preacher, 1754-1829 Clare, Walter de, founder of Tintern Abbey, 1139 Clarembald, Abbot of St. Augustloré, Canterbury, fl. 1170 Clarence, George Plantagenet, Duke of, 1477. See Plantagenet.
ence, Lionel Piantagenet, Duke of, 1338-68. Sec Plan-Clarence, Thomas Plantagenet, Duke of, K.G., 1421. See Itagenet.
Clarence, Thomas Plantagenet, Oliver, Clarendon, Edward Hyde, Earl of, 1608-74. See Hyde.
Clarendon, Geo. Wm. Fredk, Villiers, 4th Earl of, K.G., 1800-70. See Villiers.
Clarendon, Henry Hyde, Earl of, 1639-1709. See Hyde.
Clarendon, Jane Hyde, Countess of, 1725. See Hyde.
Clarendon, John Charles Villiers, Earl of, 1838. See Villiers.
Clarendon, Bir Roger, natural brother of Richard II., ex. 1402
Clarek, William, painter, 1708
Clarek, William, painter, 1708
Claris, John Chalk, Journalist and author, 1797-1866
Clark, George Aitken, of Paisley, 1823-73
Clark, Horny, china painter, 1862
Clark, Hugh, heraldic engraver, 1822
Clark, Hugh, heraldic engraver, 1822
Clark, James, Bart., M.D., K.C.B., F.R.S., physician, 1788-1870 Clark, Hugh, heraldic engraver, 1822
Clark, Sir James, Bart., M.D., K.C.B., F.R.S., physician, 1738-1870
Clark, John, M.D., President of College of Physicians, 1653
Clark, John, M.D., medical writer, 1744-1805
Clark, John, "Waterioo Clark," 1772-1883
Clark, Joseph, posture master, temp. William III.
Clark, Richard, musical composer, 1780-1856
Clark, Robert, Catholic writer, fi. 1670
Clark, Dr. Samuel, 'Scripture Promises, 1769
Clark, Dr. Samuel, 'Scripture Promises, 1769
Clark, Thomas, A.R.S. A., landscape painter, 1876
Clark, W., engraver, 1801
Clark, W., engraver, 1801
Clark, W., engraver, 1801
Clark, William, M.D., physician, 1780\*
Clark, Welliam, M.D., physician, 1780\*
Clark, William George, miscellaneous writer, 1821-78
Clark, William George, miscellaneous writer, 1821-78
Clarke, Adame, L.L. D., Biblical scholar, 1780-1832
Clarke, Adam, L.L. D., Biblical scholar, 1780-1832
Clarke, Sir Charles, Baron of the Exchequer, 1750
Clarke, Charles, Carles, Mansfield, Bart., M.D., physician, 1782-1857
Clarke, Ric Charles, Mansfield, Bart., M.D., physician, 1782-1857
Clarke, Charles Cowden, Shakspearean scholar, 1787-1877
Clarke, Charles Charles Mansfield, Bart., M.D., physician, 1782-1857
Clarke, Christopher, M.A., divine, 1742

Clarke, Charles Cowden. Shakspearean scholar, 1787-1877.
Clarke, Sir Charles Mansfield, Bart., M.D., physician, 1782-1857.
Clarke, Christopher, M.A., divine, 1742.
Clarke, Christopher, M.A., divine, 1742.
Clarke, Edward, diplomatist, fl. 1838.
Clarke, Rev. Edward, traveller and author, 1730-86.
Clarke, Rev. Edward Daniel, LL D., traveller, 1768-1822.
Clarke, Edward Goodman, M.D., physician, fl. 1812.
Clarke, Edward Goodman, M.D., physician, fl. 1812.
Clarke, Gabriel, D.D., Archdeacon of Durham, 1662.
Clarke, George, LL D., M.P. for Oxford University, 1660-1736.
Clarke, George, LL D., M.P. for Oxford University, 1660-1736.
Clarke, George, LL D., mathematician, 1745-1818.
Clarke, Henry, LL D., mathematician, 1745-1818.
Clarke, Henry, LL D., mathematician, 1745-1818.
Clarke, James, antiquary, 1798-1861.
Clarke, James, antiquary, 1798-1861.
Clarke, James, T., 1978-1861.
Clarke, Jeremiah, musical composer, 1707.
Clarke, Jeremiah, musical composer, 1809.
Clarke, John, M.D., President of College of Physicians, 1653.
Clarke, John, M.D., President of College of Physicians, 1653.
Clarke, John, one of the founders of Rhode Island, 1609-76.
Clarke, John, engraver, 1850-97.
Clarke, John, engraver, 1850-97.
Clarke, John, M.S., achoolmaster, 1887-1734.
Clarke, John, M.S., achoolmaster, 1887-1734.
Clarke, John, M.D., Dean of Salisbury, 1699-1759.
Clarke, John, M.D., Dean of Salisbury, 1699-1759.
Clarke, John, M.D., Danof Salisbury, 1699-1759.
Clarke, John, M.D., Dhysician, 1753-1815.
Clarke,

Clarke, Mrs. Mary Anne, mistress of the Duke of York, 1
1852
Clarke, Matthew, Dissenting minister, 162-1708
Clarke, Matthew, M.D., physician, 1778
Clarke, Matthew, M.D., physician, 1778
Clarke, Sichoard, musician and author, 1780-1856
Clarke, Richard, musician and author, 1780-1856
Clarke, Rev. Samuel, M.A., Orientalist, 1623-69
Clarke, Rev. Samuel, blographer, 1599-1882
Clarke, Samuel, "Annotations on the Bible," 1623-1700
Clarke, Bamuel, D.D., divine and philosopher, 1575-1729
Clarke, Stephen, musical composer, 1797
Clarke, Stephen, musical composer, 1797
Clarke, Theophilus, A.R. A., painter, 1776-1832\*
Clarke, Sir Thomas, M.P., Master of the Rolls, 1744
Clarke, Timothy, M.D., physician, fl. 1670
Clarke, Timothy, M.D., physician, fl. 1670
Clarke, William, congraver, fl. 1680
Clarke, Bir William, Secretary at War, 1666
Clarke, William, engraver, fl. 1680

Clarke, William, physician, 1640°-1684 Clarke, Rev. William, antiquary, 1696-1771 Clarke, William, 'Boy's Own Book,' 1801-38 Clarke, Rev. William Brouthwaite, F.R S., geologist, 1798-

Clarke, William Fairlie, M.D., medical writer, 1834-84 Clarkeson, Christopher, F.S.A., topographer, 1775-1833 Clarkson, David, Independent minister, 1622-86 Clarkson, John, Dominican, fl. 1762 Clarkson, John, Governor of Sierra Leone, 1764-1828 Clarkson, Mathaniel, painter, 1724-95 Clarkson, Thomas, anti-slavery agitator, 1760-1846 Clarus, St.

(To be continued.)

## THE LATE MRS. EWING.

THE death of Mrs. Ewing in the prime of her owers and in the full tide of her popularity has fallen upon her readers with a heavy sense of per-sonal loss. The second of the eight children of Dr. and Mrs. Gatty, she inherited talent from them both, and became the recognized leader of her brothers and sisters. This was but natural, for she was not only the best story-teller amongst them, but was relatively much older than any of them in her thoughts and ways. So she became their Aunt Julie, or Aunt Judy, as the little ones called her. Then she projected *The Gun-*powder Plot, an illustrated magazine of the children's stories, sketches, verses, and jokes, which soon ran the round of an amused circle of family friends. Meanwhile, the nurseries were no longer needed, and these were converted into a private theatre, where she again took the lead as playwright and actress, whilst her brother as playwright and actress, whilst her brother Alfred Scott Gatty, now the popular songwriter, became musical conductor, and her brother Stephen scene-painter to the family company. Here the humorous side of her nature found full play; for she was always an excellent mimic, a delightful wag, and the more extravagantly funny her part the more freely she threw herself into it.

But her education had its serious side. Mrs. Gatty, who was a solid scholar as well as a musician and artist, was determined her children should not be mere smatterers, and that the studies of her girls should be as severe as those studies of her girls should be as severe as those of her boys; but she was at the same time most careful to watch for and encourage the natural bent of each one of them. Thus Juliana Gatty became well acquainted with the modern languages, studied the classics, and went through a considerable course of theological and philosophical reading, at the same time that her special tastes for writing and

painting were judiciously cultivated.

Her artistic talent as a colourist suggests a comparison between her literary bent and her mother's. Mrs. Gatty's stories show a singular perception of form—a perception of its kind quite as remarkable as that of which her etchings of trees give evidence; but as an artist with her brush and pen she was deficient in colour. The very reverse holds true of her daughter, who was a brilliant colourist, but had to contend against a weakness in form both in her writing and painting. We should even hazard the conviction that in order to trammel her vivid imagination she ultimately schemed out her plot to its minutest details before she put her pen to paper. Her nursery stories suggested "Aunt Judy's Tales" to her mother; hence also the origin of Aunt Judy's Magazine, conducted by Mrs. Gatty between the years 1866-1873; but before this, in the year 1862, appeared 'Melchior's Dream, and other Stories,' to which her mother wrote a preface introducing her daughter to the literary public. Two years afterwards Juliana Gatty became the wife of Alexander Ewing, a man of very varied talent witness his admirable translation of Jean Paul Richter's 'Fruit and Flower Pieces,' and his hymn "Jerusalem the Golden," which is by no means the best of his musical compositions, though unfortunately the public have not yet had the advantage of appreciating his higher powers as a musician. She threw herself with delight into her husband's studies, learned Hebrew from him, and later on set in a delightful literary shape his translations from the Turkish. Major Ewing's influence upon these 'Tales of Khojah' no doubt did much to develope and discipline his wife's literary style, and to her union with him must be attributed the writing of such military stories as 'Jackanapes' and 'The Story of a Short Life.'

Upon her mother's death she for a while edited Aunt Judy in conjunction with her sister, but subsequently left the conduct of it to her, though still contributing largely to it; indeed, in its columns most of her stories have seen the light. Amongst these special mention should be made of 'Jackanapes' (her best story should be made of 'Jackanapes' (her best story in her own estimation), 'Jan of the Windmill,' 'A Flat Iron for a Farthing,' 'From Six to Sixteen,' and 'The Story of a Short Life,' which, as we mentioned a fortnight ago, was published in book form on the day of her death. The tales she wrote illustrated themselves, yet they attracted and stimulated the genius of such artists as Mrs. Allingham and Mr. Caldecott, some of whose best work is to be found within the covers of her books. the covers of her books.

Of late years she had been in very delicate health; but she possessed such activity of mind and vivacity of nature that she con-tinued to devote herself to her books and correspondence, her friends and her flowers, with a vigour that made her early end most unexpected, although at the last she had suffered from a painful and tedious illness. She bore her sufferings with great patience and retained her own bright intellect to the last. She is the best of English story-tellers for

children; for she was one of themselves and yet something more—the very genius of child-hood's April weather, with its quick, delightful changes from tears to smiles, from smiles to tears, and with all its fresh promises. In such radiant spring weather, too long withheld from many sufferers, and amid her favourite flowers, she was laid to her long rest by the hands she most loved.

## A PUBLISHERS' PROTEST.

The Leadenhall Press, E.C.

In last week's issue we protested against the practice of literary agents sending cuttings and prospectuses to authors through their publishers. The insertion of our letter in the Athenœum has in one case resulted in such cuttings and circulars being forwarded to us not sealed down, and it is to be hoped that the proprietors of other literary agencies will treat publishers in the same courteous fashion.

FIELD & TUER.

## THE HARTLEY LIBRARY.

THE sale of the important library of the late Mr. Hartley was commenced at Messrs. Puttick & Simpson's on the 1st inst., and we give here some of the prices realized for the principal lots: Some of the prices realized for the principal ross. Yarrell's Birds and Fishes, largest paper, 69l. Bewick's Birds, Quadrupeds, and Fables, 46l. 15s. Gould's Ornithological Books, 698l. Levaillant's Histoire des Oiseaux d'Afrique, 6 vols., lant's Histoire des Oiseaux d'Afrique, 6 vols., on vellum, 61l. Shakspeare, first edition, some leaves washed and mended, 480l. Ashmole's Berkshire, large paper, 24l. Lipscomb's Bucks, large paper, 39l. Ormerod's Cheshire, large paper, 41l. Devonshire Collections, 25 vols., 26l. Polwhele's Devonshire, 21l. 10s. Morant's Essex, 15l. 10s. Atkyns's Gloucestershire, 38l. Seyer's Memoirs of Bristol, 27l. Warner's Hampshire, large paper, 25l. 10s. Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, large paper, 20s. 10s. Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, large paper, with extra illustrations, 480l. Hasted's Kent, 40l. Thorpe's Registrum Roffense, 2 vols., 13l. 10s. Chetham Society, 110 vols., 24l. Hale's History of Cornwall, part ii. (all published), 70l. The first three days have realized the substantial days have realized the substantial sum of 3,713l. 9s.

NOTES FROM DUBLIN.

Two elections of the greatest importance have been made within the last month in the University of Dublin. First in dignity comes the election of a new Chancellor in the room of the late Earl Cairns. Of the three candidates proposed by the Board of Trinity College, the Senate selected, by a large majority, the Earl of Rosse, a graduate of Trinity College, and whose name has an hereditary association with science. Despite these high claims a majority of those inside the college voted for the Marquis of Waterford, as a more prominent member of the House of Lords, and the acknowledged leader of the Irish peers in that House, both in position and ability. But the country electors, and the personal friends of Lord Rosse among the perfectly may feel perfectly secure that no one will do more loyally and conscientiously the duties which will fall to his share, whether purely formal and requiring mere courtesy, or real and important, such as the defence of the University against attacks from its enemies in Parliament.

Far more important, however, and unanimously approved, was the election of Mr. John B. Bury to the vacant fellowship on Trinity Monday. After a course of unexampled brilliancy, and at the age of twenty-three, he has attained the highest and most lucrative post to be obtained in the country by competition. As was expected from his previous essays, his answering in both classics and philosophy was remarkably brilliant, and the classical school in Trinity College, Dublin, will receive from him no small increase in its efficiency and its reputation. His special fancy has hitherto been the newest and subtlest forms of linguistic, in which his studies are contributed now and then to Bezzenberger's Beiträge; but it is hoped that he will take up some larger and more positive field, and turn his leisure to splendid account. It is noted that of the ten classical scholars elected on the same day, the first, second, and eighth were Roman Catholics. So is the captain of the cricket club, and a majority of the eleven. These are promising signs that in one spot at least in Ireland party spirit can die out, and the lion and the lamb lie down together.

Literary Gossip.

Dr. Salmon's thick volume is being eagerly

read and discussed among the theologians, and voted worthy of his name.

The three discourses delivered by Mr. Matthew Arnold in America—on Numbers, on Literature and Science, and on Emerson—are about to be published in a volume by Messrs. Macmillan & Co.

MR. SWINBURNE is engaged on an essay called 'The Work of Victor Hugo,' which will appear in the Nineteenth Century for July. Mr. Swinburne, whose familiarity with the writings of the great French author is astonishing, in this article criticizes one by one each of M. Hugo's books.

As various unauthorized rumours are afloat, we may state that General Gordon's journals will be published almost intact. Sir Henry Gordon has struck out only a very few passages, containing, in his opinion, no matter of public interest.

M. Paul Blouët, better known by his pseudonym of Max O'Rell, has resigned his mastership at St. Paul's School. His forthcoming book will contain a study of the best sides of the English and the French characters, and a good many recollections of his English school experiences.

MR. E. LAW, whose 'Historical Guide to

the Pictures at Hampton Court' we reviewed some four years ago (Athenœum, No. 2810), has finished his history of the palace in Tudor times. Besides giving accounts of Wolsey's life at Hampton Court, Henry VIII.'s, and the events which occurred under Edward VI. and Mary, he devotes five chapters to Queen Elizabeth's sojourns there, her masques and plays in the Great Hall, &c. A number of views of the palace are given, including many hitherto unexplored nooks, reproductions of the drawings executed by Wynegaarde for Philip and Mary, &c. The original accounts for the works at the palace are printed in an appendix.

Miss Braddon has a new tale ready for issue, entitled 'Cut by the County.' We believe it will appear serially in different newspapers. Meanwhile a cheap edition of 'Ishmael' is announced by Messrs. Maxwell.

THE Sussex Archæological Society has in the press an edition of the Domesday survey relating to Sussex. It will consist of a photo-zincograph reproduction of the original, prepared at the Ordnance Survey Office, Southampton, together with extended Latin text and a translation by Mr. Basevi Sanders. Indexes of personal names and place-names have been prepared by the Rev. W. D. Parish, S.C.L. (Chancellor of Chi-chester), compiler of the well-known dictionary of the Sussex dialect. Mr. Frederick E. Sawyer, F.S.A., contributes a list of identifications of Domesday place names with modern names, and also a map of Domesday Sussex. The volume will contain a short introduction and glossary, but the notes will be confined to simple explanations, all matters of controversy being reserved for discussion in future volumes of the Society's collections; and it will be produced under the editorship of Mr. Henry Griffith, F.S.A. The committee of the Society hope that their volume may form a model for other counties.

THE extensive library of the late Mr. Welford, which is rich in works of bibliography, biography, and local topography, will be sold by auction towards the end of this month by Messrs. Hodgson & Co.

MESSRS. MACMILLAN & Co. intend to publish in the course of July the first part of a new 'Progressive Latin Course,' by Mr. A. M. Cook, assistant master in St. Paul's School. It will differ from existing books mainly in being easier and more abundantly supplied with examples in illustration of each rule. The vocabulary will not be large, not more than six new words being on an average introduced in a chapter, but so far as possible all the words will be kept continuously in use. Rules and explanations will be kept down to the lowest limit, reliance being rather placed upon the principle of imitation. This first instalment will go as far as the indicative active of the four conjugations. In the choice of words Mr. Cook has attempted to lead up to Cæsar.

The first volume of Messrs. Macmillan & Co.'s "Primary Series of French and German Authors"—Perrault's 'Contes de Fées'—published last autumn, is to be followed by a selection from La Fontaine's 'Fables,' edited by Mr. L. M. Moriarty, and from Grimm's 'Hausmärchen,' edited by Mr.

Fasnacht; Xavier de Maistre's 'La Jeune Sibérienne,' edited by M. Barlet, of the Mercers' School; and Hauff's 'Die Karavane,' edited by Dr. Herman Hager, of the Owens College, Manchester. A prominent feature of the series is that the volumes are provided not only with notes, but with vocabularies.

In connexion with the biography of Mr. William Lloyd Garrison, the leader of the American anti-slavery party, which is now being written by his sons, we may mention that reference was found in his papers to certain letters on the abolition movement which Mr. James Russell Lowell contributed to an English journal many years ago. These letters appeared in the Daily News in the year 1846. We need hardly add that Mr. Lowell paid a glowing tribute to the labours of the emancipationists.

The nineteenth volume of the 'Encyclopedia Britannica' will follow closely on the eighteenth, which we reviewed the other day, as it will be issued in a fortnight or so. Among the contents are an elaborate article on "Physiology," by Prof. Michael Foster, Prof. J. G. M'Kendrick, and Mr. S. Howard Vines; "Pianoforte," by Mr. A. J. Hipkins; "Pigeon," by Prof. A. Newton; "Pilgrimage," by Dr. Littledale; "Pindar," by Prof. Jebb; "Planarians," by Prof. Ludwig von Graff, of Aschaffenburg; "The History and Literature of Poland," by Mr. Morfill; "Russian Poland," by Prince Kropotkine; "Political Economy," by Dr. Ingram, of Dublin; "Marco Polo" and "Prester John," by Col. Yule, C.B.; "Polyzoa" and "Protozoa," by Prof. Ray Lankester; "Post Office," by Mr. Edward Edwards and Mr. W. B. Cooley; "Potato," by Dr. Masters and Mr. W. G. Smith; "Poultry," by Mr. Tegetmeier; "Presbyterianism," by Mr. Osmund Airy and Prof. C. A. Briggs; "Priest," by Prof. W. Robertson Smith; "Primogeniture," by Mr. C. I. Elton, M.P.; "Probability," by Mr. Morgan W. Crofton, F.R.S.; "Procopius," by Prof. James Bryce, M.P.; "Projection," by Prof. Henrici; "Prometheus," by Mr. Andrew Lang; "Propertius," by Mr. Andrew Lang; "Propertius," by Prof. Postgate; "Prophet," by Prof. Paul Meyer.

"THE ODD VOLUMES" had an exhibition of early printed books and MSS. on Friday evening. Mr. Bernard Quaritch, the librarian to the "Sette," contributed some of his choicest treasures, at the solicitation of the president, Mr. J. R. Brown, who issued cards of invitation to some ladies and gentlemen who might like to avail themselves of the opportunity of seeing a collection such as in all probability will not ever be brought together again.

Mr. Joseph Gillow, a Lancashire genealogist and antiquary, has been engaged for some time past on the task of compiling a 'Literary and Biographical History, or Bibliographical Dictionary, of the English Catholics, from the Breach with Rome in 1534 to the Present Time.' The work is to consist of five large volumes, the first of which will be issued almost immediately by Messrs. Burns & Oates.

WE are requested to state that the preparation of the maps for the two forth-

comin
Litaly
longer
public
book
the me

Nº 30

at He part contain Breyr The tof this Porre Thom Smith His of the two s

nation

and e

ham

under the se Harv AN as a inclin Victo de P unde same volun · Not whiel Victo enga hear thirty Huge

tion
claim
IT
recei
Lacre
work
'Les
'Cha
'Sha

qui I

of th

peare

8,000

Elemi Ps Mi lai M

As Munde exce view been this on a

this

'85

eune

the

ara-

the

nent

mea

with

Mr.

the

now tion

s to nent

ated

ago.

Teron add

o to

clothe

lay,

ter.

ard

ns; Pil-

r,"

rof.

rg; d,"

by

0"

B.;

rof.

Mr.

ďr.

et-

ind

by

ni-

ro-

8.: P.;

10-

er-

by nd

b**y** 

hi-

n.

ne

to

a-

g

n

9

y,

coming volumes of Mr. Thomas Hodgkin's 'Italy and her Invaders' has occupied a longer time than was expected, and that the publication of the new instalment of the book has consequently been postponed till the month of September.

MR. H. J. MATHEWS, M.A., of Exeter College, Oxford, is preparing an edition of the Brighton College Register.

THE reprints of old English works issued at Heilbronn will shortly include the first part of a critical edition of Marlow's works, containing 'Tamburlaine,' edited by Prof. Breymann, of Munich, and J. A. Wagner. The text is that of 1590. The first volume of this series was 'Gorboduc; or, Ferrex and Porrex: a Tragedy,' by Thomas Norton and Thomas Sackville, edited by Miss Toulmin

HIS Excellency J. H. Ferguson, Minister of the Netherlands in China, is issuing in two substantial volumes a manual of international law for the use of navies, colonies, and consulates. Messrs. W. B. Whittingham & Co. are the publishers in this country.

A FUND is being raised amongst the undergraduates of Harvard for prosecuting the search for information respecting John Harvard's history.

As old story may be repeated just now as a warning to publishers who are not inclined to deal liberally with authors. Victor Hugo sold his story 'Notre Dame de Paris' to Renduel for a trifling sum, undertaking at the same time to give the same publisher for a like price the next two volumes of prose which he might write.

'Notre Dame de Paris' was a success by which M. Renduel made a large profit. Victor Hugo then proposed to modify the engagement, but M. Renduel would not hear of any alteration in its terms, and for thirty years no prose work issued from Hugo's pen. When at last, after the lapse of this long period, 'Les Misérables' ap-peared, the poet paid an indemnity of 8,000 francs to M. Renduel, in consideration of which he consented to waive his

It may be interesting to note the amounts received by Victor Hugo from the firm of Lacroix Verboekhoven for several of his works, viz., for 'Les Misérables,' 350,000 fr.; 'Les Travailleurs de la Mer,' 150,000 fr.; 'Chansons des Rues et Bois,' 40,000 fr.; 'Shakespeare,' 40,000 fr.; and 'L'Homme qui Rit,' 200,000 fr.

## SCIENCE

Elementary Text - Book of Zoology.—General Part and Special Part: Protozoa to Insecta, Mollusca to Man. By Dr. C. Claus. Translated and edited by Adam Sedgwick, M.A., with the Assistance of F. G. Heathcote, B.A. (Sonnenschein & Co.)

As Mr. Sedgwick tells us in his preface, he undertook the translation of Prof. Claus's excellent 'Lehrbuch der Zoologie' with a view of supplying the want, which has long been felt by teachers as well as students in this country, of a good elementary text-book on zoology. All teachers of the subject in this country will feel very much indebted to him for having placed the present work in

their hands. It is thoroughly trustworthy and serviceable, and is very well got up by the publishers. The 706 beautifully clear and most judiciously selected woodcuts enhance the value of the book to the student incalculably, and there can be little doubt that it will be universally adopted as an elementary text-book in this country. Prof. Claus's larger work, 'Grundzüge der Zoologie,' is a sort of Bible to the professed zoologist, ever at hand for reference and study. It reached its fourth edition in 1882, and this edition appeared in French last year, translated by Prof. Moquin Tandon, and illustrated by nearly 1,200 woodcuts.

The General Part in the present work is identical with that which forms the introduction to the larger one. It contains chapters on such subjects as organized and unorganized substances, animals and plants, individual, bilateral symmetry, cell divisions, organization and development of animals in general, animal heat, fertilization, holoblastic and meroblastic segmentation, natural selection, geogra-phical distribution, the geological record, and a short review of the history of zoology, taken from Victor Carus's 'Geschichte der Zoologie.' The whole forms an excellent summary on these and kindred subjects for the student's use; but it is too advanced for the use of the beginner, and should not be read by such as an introduction to the subject, as it stands at the commencement of the work. In order that the book should be used to the greatest advantage the beginner should work through the Special Part, except the small print, which may be reserved for reference only, constantly for purposes of verification examining museum specimens of the animals described; and should read the General Part as a comment on the whole animal kingdom in conclusion. Ample references to monographs are given throughout the work. The German text has been, with one or two exceptions, closely followed throughout. These exceptions and the few additions made by Mr. Sedgwick are in-dicated by enclosure within brackets. The few additions are such as are necessitated by the results of recent researches made at or in connexion with the Cambridge morphological laboratory, and mainly arise from the researches of Mr. Sedgwick himself. They are extremely brief.

Thus in the account of Balanoglossus Mr. Bateson's valuable paper on the embryonic development of the animal is referred to, but none of his results is quoted. It is not even mentioned that the species which he investigated has no tornaria stage. reference to the posthumous paper of the late Prof. Balfour on the structure and development of Peripatus capensis is another addition, together with a description of the salivary glands of the animal, of the nephridia, and of the peculiar division of the coelom into four parts by three septa; also the information that in Peripatus capensis, as Mr. Sedgwick has himself shown, the period of gestation is remarkably long—eleven or twelve months, the young being born in April and May. Another addition reminds the student that the kidneys in chitons open, as in other molluses, into the periods. cardium, this again being a subject on which Mr. Sedgwick has produced original work of importance. We notice scarcely any other bracketed sentences or paragraphs on glancing through the work, except in the account of the mammalia, where a large number of the condensed dental formulæ of Prof. Claus are expanded into the full formulæ of Prof. Owen for the benefit of students accustomed to see them so written.

Manual of Geology, Theoretical and Practical. By John Phillips, LL.D., F.R.S. Edited by Robert Etheridge, F.R.S., and Harry Govier Seeley, F.R.S. — Part I. By H. G. Seeley. (Griffin & Co. — Thirty years have passed since the late Prof. Phillips issued his Manual of Geology, a work which was based on a yet earlier treatise contributed to the 'Encyclopedia Metropolitana' Phillips's work was, with justice, a favourite text-book in its day; and many teachers have regretted that it was ever allowed to drop out of use. The publishers have many teachers have regretted that it was ever allowed to drop out of use. The publishers have at last resuscitated the old work, and determined to issue a new edition expanded into two volumes, of which the first now lies before us. So great has been the development of geology within the last quarter of a century, that the production of a new edition became rather a serious undertaking. The work has been wisely distributed between two editors, Prof. Seeley taking the physical section and Mr. Etheridge the stratigraphical, while the palgontology has taking the physical section and Mr. Etheridge the stratigraphical, while the paleontology has been pretty equally shared between them. For the first part—itself a volume as bulky as the original treatise—Prof. Seeley is alone respon-sible. He has evidently carried out his com-mission in a spirit of reverence for the original, so that we may apply to this edition the words which Phillips himself applied to the last when he said that it had been "enlarged rather than changed; repaired with new materials, but not built on a new model." Only it must be noted that the new materials have here been very freely introduced. Prof. Seeley's experience as a lec-turer has led him to understand the exact requirements of students, and becomes a guarantee quirements of students, and becomes a guarantee for the judicious treatment of the subject from a teacher's point of view. The best part of the present volume, as might be expected, is the palæontology; the weakest, the petrology. In describing the microscopic characters of minerals too much stress is laid on the mere colour which the section happens to present in polarized light. On the whole, however, the book may be re-commended as a valuable addition to our series of geological class-books, and will take its stand beside the works of Geikie and of Green. It is notable that at present we possess several un-finished treatises on geology. Only the first volume of Prof. Green's work has appeared, though this has passed into a second edition; only the first volume of Mr. Jukes-Browne's 'Handbook' has yet been published; and now we are presented with the first volume of the new version of Phillips. We believe it is not unlikely that the second part of the last-named work will appear before either of the others is work will appear before either of the others is completed. It is obviously unsatisfactory for teaching purposes that such books should be issued in this fragmentary form, inasmuch as the student has to read one part of his subject from this text-book and another from that. The general value of Phillips's 'Manual' in its new dress will depend largely on the character of the forthcoming volume—a volume in which Mr. Etheridge will deal with stratigraphical geology.

## ASTRONOMICAL NOTES.

THE Annual Visitation of the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, will be held, in accordance with custom, this day, being the first Saturday in June.

The small planet, No. 246, discovered by M. Borrelly at Marseilles on the 6th of March last.

(which is the thirteenth found by that astro-nomer), has been named Asporina.

The dome which is being constructed for the proposed large equatorial telescope for the

Bischoffsheim Observatory at Mont Gros, near Nice, approaches completion, and several members of the French Academy of Sciences recently visited the workshop of M. Eiffel, where the building has been carried on under the direction of M. Garnier, for the purpose of inspecting it. It is the largest revolving dome ever made for use in astronomical observing; the diameter is more than half that of the dome of St. Paul's Cathedral, and measures 22 40 mètres in the interior and 23 90 in the exterior. able part of this immense dome weighs no less than 95,000 kilogrammes, or nearly 95 tons, yet it is moved with the greatest ease by the aid of a small wheel, and can be turned quite round in four minutes. It is proposed to make this huge dome revolve by causing it to float in a groove filled with a solution of chloride of magnesium, a fluid which does not freeze until the tempera ture reaches 40° below zero, a degree of cold unknown in Nice, or even in any part of France. This plan was first suggested by M. Eiffel, from the difficulty of getting the ordinary construc-tion with cannon balls to work well in the case of a large dome; but it is intended to provide the new dome with balls also, to be used occa-sionally as auxiliary to the other method of turning when, from any temporary cause, the latter ceases to act. The telescope to be mounted in this dome when all is completed is being constructed by Eichens and Gauthier. The object-glass is 28 Paris (about 301 English) inches in diameter; its glasses were made by Feil and polished by Messrs. Henry Frères.

Admiral Mouchez, Director of the Paris Observatory, has issued his 'Rapport Annuel' for 1884. He commences by some further remarks (called forth by the rejection by the Academy of his scheme for the establishment of a "suc-cursale" observatory some distance out of Paris) on the bad situation of the existing observatory for high-class astronomical work, quoting the expression of Le Verrier that "on pourrait parvenir à faire de l'Observatoire de Paris un bon observatoire de deuxième ordre." In the meridian work the reobservation of the stars in Lalande's catalogue is nearly completed; some gaps therein are supplied by the observation of stars omitted from the catalogue, and other circumpolar stars have been observed at the instance of M. Loewy. Meridian observations of the sun, moon, and planets, both large and small, have been continuously made; and a number of comparison stars have also been observed at the request of some foreign astronomers. With the equatorial of the western tower M. Bigourdan has assiduously carried on his observations of double stars, small planets, and comets, and has also undertaken the observation of nebulæ, of which he has determined more exactly the positions of several, besides discovering fifteen new ones; MM. Henry have employed the great eastern equatorial in observing the satellites of some of the large planets (including all the four satellites of Uranus) and the companion star of Sirius, besides making some interesting observations of the ring of Saturn and measuring the inclination of the bands, and therefore of the equator, of Uranus. The equatorial coudé has been used by M. Loewy and M. Périgaud in observing the comets of the year and a few recently discovered small planets; they have also made some careful and precise observations of several of the nebulæ with this instrument, which has besides been employed by M. Obrecht in obtaining a number of photo metric observations of the satellites of Jupiter. In addition to all this, the brothers Henry have produced some very successful photographs of several star-clusters, induced to attempt this by the difficulties involved in constructing their ecliptic charts when the number of stars became very great in the neighbourhood of the Milky Way; and an engraving from a view thus obtained by them of the cluster in the constellation Perseus accompanies the report before us. This abundantly proves that the astronomers at

Paris have made good use of the observing means placed at their disposal. It should be added that, at the instance of Admiral Mouchez, the observatory on the Pic du Midi, in the Western Pyrenees (department of Basses Pyrénées), has been provided with an equatorial of eight inches aperture, formerly used in observing the transit of Venus, but adapted for its new purpose by some necessary alterations and modifications. Funds are still wanting for the construction of a dome for using this instrument, the instal-lation of which will need some special arrangements, on account of the heavy falls of snow and the violence of the winds at the top of the Pic du Midi. But the energy and zeal of the Director, M. Vaussenat, may be trusted speedily to overcome all difficulties, and to get into working order this observatory, established at the height of more than 9,600 feet above the level of the sea.

## GEOGRAPHICAL NOTES.

Mr. J. Bartholomew's 'Orographical Map of Scotland' (Edinburgh, Black) is a creditable piece of work, based upon the Ordnance Survey, and exhibiting, by means of green and brown tints, the elevation of the country above the sea level. The scale is ten miles to an inch. From the same publishers we have received another sheet of Mr. Bartholomew's 'Reduced Ordnance Map of Scotland,' which embraces Lewis and Harris, and contains all the detail which can reasonably be looked for in a map, with the exception of the hill features.

The 'Child's Geography of England,' by M. J. Barrington-Ward, M.A. (Marcus Ward & Co.), is suited only to children of a very advanced age. Some of the author's tables and statistics are quite appalling. How absurd is it to ask a child to "compare the populations of Liverpool and Manchester," and to expect it to answer: "In April, 1881, Liverpool contained 552,425 souls (Birkenhead 83,324 more); Manchester, 341,508 (Salford 176,233 more). The connexion of Manchester with Salford is really complete, but Salford has its own Mayor." The book is not without value, but it certainly is not suited for "children," even although they have "already acquired a fair knowledge of the definitions and first principles of geography."

'How to Drawa Map from Memory,' by P. E. Swinstead, B. A. (Simpkin, Marshall & Co.), provides a series of curves and lines marking the leading features of the configuration of each country. With the aid of these the pupil is country. With the aid of these the pupil is required to draw his map. In many instances, however, these curves are very complicated, and it would be easier to draw a map from memory with the aid of the usual projection. would at the same time be the most useful and

the only scientific method.

The 'Oriel Atlases' (Marcus Ward & Co.), for Standards III. and IV., are absurdly cheap, but present no other feature deserving commendation.

Messrs. Sampson Low & Co. entertained Mr. Stanley at dinner on Friday last, previous to his departure from London. Mr. Edward Marston took the chair.

GEOLOGICAL.—May 27.—Prof. T. G. Bonney, President, in the chair.—Mr. G. O. Kekewich was elected a Fellow.—The following communications were read: 'On the so-called Diorite of Little Kuott (Cumberland), with further Remarks on the Occurrence of Picrites in Wales,' by Prof. T. G. Bonney,—'Sketches of South African Geology: No. 2. A Sketch of the Gold-fields of the Transvaal, South Africa,' by Mr. W. H. Penning,—and 'On some Erratics in the Boulder-Clay of Cheshire, &c., and the Conditions of Climate they Denote,' by Dr. C. Ricketts.

INSTITUTION OF CIVIL ENGINEERS.—May 19.— Sir F. Bramwell, President, in the chair.—It was announced that the Council had recently transferred three gentlemen to the class of Members, and had admitted twenty-four as Students of the Institution.

—The last ballot for the session resulted in the election of eight Members, thirty-two Associate Members, and four Associates.—The paper read was 'On the Theory of the Indicator and the Errors in Indicator Diagrams,' by Prof. O. Reynolds.

ROYAL INSTITUTION. — June 1. — The Duke of Northumberland, President, in the chair. — Mr. R Meldola and Col. G. Swinton were elected Members.

ARISTOTELIAN.—June 1.—Mr. S. H. Hodgson, President, in the chair.—Mr. E. H. Rhodes read a paper 'On the Scientific Conception of the Measurement of Time.'

## MEETINGS FOR THE ENSUING WEEK.

MEETINGS FOR THE ENSUING WEEK.
Geographica, 2g. Anniversary Meeting.
Horticuiturai: Frait and Fioral Committees, 11; Scientific Committee, 10; Ordinary Meeting, 3.
Anthropological Institute, 8.— On the Lapps, Prof. A. R.
Keone; 'Fhysical Characteristics of the Lapps, Prof. P. J. G.
Anthropological Institute, 8.— On the Lapps, Prof. A. P. J. G.
Geological, 8.— Note on the Sternal Mon. Dr. H. Hink.
Geological, 8.— Note on the Sternal Mon. Dr. H. Hink.
Gredological, 8.— Note on the Sternal Mon. Dr. H. Hink.
Gredological, 8.— Note on the Sternal Mon. On the Meeting of the M

ability of the second s

## Science Cossip.

We are glad to say that Prof. Huxley, who, owing to the state of his health, proposed to resign the presidency of the Royal Society, has been induced to retain his office, at least till St. Andrew's Day.

THE annual general meeting of the Marine Biological Association will be held on Friday, June 12th, at 5 o'clock, in the rooms of the Linnean Society. Prof. Huxley will preside. The sum now subscribed for the Plymouth laboratory amounts to nearly 8,000l.; of this sum 2,000l. were recently contributed to the Association by the Fishmongers' Company.
The Earl of Derby has recently joined the
Association and subscribed 100l. The Clothworkers' and the Mercers' Companies have contributed handsomely to the Association; but we have not yet heard that the objects of the Association have been considered by the courts of the Drapers, Grocers, or Goldsmiths, who, it may be hoped, will follow the example of the Clothworkers, and contribute each 500l. to this national enterprise.

Dr. H. Woodward, F.R.S., has been editor of the Geological Magazine for twenty-one years. His friends propose presenting him with a testimonial in appreciation of his services. An influential committee has been formed, Dr. Hinde being secretary and treasurer.

MR. NICHOLAS WHITLEY communicates to the Journal of the Royal Institution of Cornwall for May a paper entitled 'Traces of a Great Flood in Cornwall,' in which he arrives at the conclusion that the flood which deposited the stream tin in the valley was post-glacial.

The same Journal contains the 'Results of the

Meteorological Observations made in the Royal Institution of Cornwall, Truro, from the Year 1840 to 1881 inclusive, and 'Some Results at other Stations since 1728.' These were edited by the late Dr. Barham, who was for forty-seven years an officer of the society.

An exhibition of machinery and appliances used in mining operations will be held in Glasgow in September, towards which a guarantee fund of 500l. has been promised.

THE Natural Gas Company of Bowling Green, Ohio, have reached by a boring a stratum of gas so powerful as to throw mud and water out of the well. The amount flowing is estimated at a million and a half feet per day, the largest flow of gas ever obtained.

M. J. J on May 18 Heat duri Normal L Months of is rightly turnal rad those two Mr. Fr Franklin Isochroma readers th

the blue

bromide p

Nº 3006

to all sha yellow, ar REICHE wire for telephone great succ Prof. Science fo

year at G

M. A.

this year

ing on

ing mai The bes a fine i on the and gre BOTTOW of the that re the ess in art. grace at Portrai other 1 in a w the cle gentle the po beautif

minati cool an Nina white rosy c by stu Kaulb whose size fi ness a have 'Héro

will n

8, '85

in the sociate ad was

ike of

mbers.

paper

fic Com.

A. R.

(Davis

istribu.

ales," Par.y.

who, d to

rine

lay,

uth

this

the

but

his

tor

M. J. Jamin, at the Académie des Sciences M. J. Jamin, at the Académie des Sciences on May 18th, read a paper 'On the Relation of Heat during the Night in connexion with the Normal Lowering of Temperature during the Months of April and May.' He proves that this is rightly attributed by meteorologists to nocturnal radiation, which attains its maximum in those two months.

Mr. Fred. E. Ives, in the Journal of the Franklin Institute for May, has a paper 'On Isochromatic Photography.' He informs his readers that by using the chlorophyll from the blue myrtle leaves as a wash over silver bromide plates they become remarkably sensitive to all shades of red light, and also to orange, yellow, and green.

REICHEMBERG'S system of employing the same wire for telegraphing and for the use of the telephone simultaneously has been tried with great success between Toledo and Madrid.

PROF. VERNEUIL is elected President of the French Association for the Advancement of Science for the meeting which will be held this year at Grenoble on the 13th of August.

## FINE ARTS

ROSVENOR GALLERY.—SUMMER EXHIBITION.—The Summer hibition of the Grosvenor Gallery is NOW OPEN, from 9 to 7.— nission, 1s.; Season Tickets, 5s.

ROYAL SOCIETY of PAINTERS IN WATER COLOURS— The HUNDRED AND THIRD EXHIBITION IS NOW OPEN.— I, Pall Mall East, from 10 till (...-Admission, I.; Catalogue, I.) ALFRED D. FRIPP, R.W.S., Secretary.

ANOTHER EXHIBITION by MISS SEYMOUR of DRAWINGS and EKETCHES in a New Method in Pastels, NOW ON VIEW, for a thort time only.—Gailery, 102, New Bond-street, W.

'THE VALE OF TEARS,'-DORE'S LAST GREAT PIUTURE, com-pleted a few days before he died, NOW ON VIEW at the Dore Gallery, S, New Bood Street, with 'Christi leaving the Praviorium,' 'Christi's bary into Jerusalem,' 'The Dream of Pilate's Wife,' and his other real Picture. From Teat to Stx Daily.-Admission, it.

## THE SALON, PARIS.

(Fifth and Concluding Notice.)

M. A. Cabanel is inadequately represented this year by La Fille de Jephte (No. 432), standing on the hilltop and surrounded by weeping maidens, whose grief is but conventional. The best figure is that of Jephthah's daughter, The best figure is that of Jephthah's daughter, a fine figure in white and gold tissues leaning on the shoulder of a damsel in blue, gold, and green. The expression of long-continued sorrow is worthy of the artist. The delicacy of the greys and half-tones of all kinds gives that refinement which is seldom absent from the essays of Sir Frederic Leighton's parallel in art. As a specimen of somewhat artificial grace and refinement this picture is unquestionably important; but it lacks fire. M. Cabanel's Portrait de Melle V. R.—— (431) is on the any important; but it lacks ire. M. Cabaner's Portrait de Mdlle. V. B—— (431) is, on the other hand, first rate. It is a life-size figure in a warm white dress, exquisitely adapted to the clear blueness of the bright ground. The gentle eyes and the unconscious elegance of the pose enchant the critic who studies this the pose enchant the critic who studies this beautiful work. — Extremely good in its illumination and tonality is the fine exercise in cool and warm white to be found in La Marquise Nina (1666), by Mdlle. J. Marest, a lady in white completing her toilette for the opera, her rosy carnations telling well with the grey wall of the boudoir.—Few artists have profited more beautiful to the completion of the com of the boudoir.—Few artists have profited more by studies in the school of Van Dyck than M. Kaulbach, a pupil of the Academy of Munich, whose Portrait de Madame S.— (1378) is a life-size figure in pearl-coloured satin, in the richness and softness of which Gainsborough would have delighted.—M. H. L. Lévy, author of 'Hérodiade,' whose contributions of this season will not explance his required to be the respective of the parter was a superficient of the season will not explance his required to be the respective of the property of the season will not explance his required to be the respective of the season will not explance his required to the season will not explane to the season when the season will not explane to the season w will not enhance his reputation, is better represented by Portrait de M. M—— (1584) than by the more ambitious La Pâque Juive (1583). The former by its character, frankness, soundness, and finish makes a favourable impression.

The Laure (1519) of another distinguished painter, M. Jules Lefebvre, being a comparatively unimportant example, attests the truth of a re-

mark already made in these columns, that several of the most celebrated French painters no longer send their best works to the Salon. Whether this be due to professional hauteur or to contempt of the artistic democracy which has ruled the Champs Elysées since the Government abandoned the management to the artists, the result remains that fewer fine things—of which we know the supply continues without much check—are put before the public every year. MM. Cabanel, E. Lévy, and Bertrand, Madame H. Browne, Mdlle. R. Bonheur, and MM. Meissonier, Detaille, Henner, Hébert, J. P. Laurens, Maignan, Maillart, and Vibert, either send nothing or inferior examples of their powers. These are the grandees of the French School, whose absence cannot but have an injurious effect on the character of the Salon at large, and, above all, by lowering the standard leave the this be due to professional hauteur or to contempt above all, by lowering the standard leave the exhibition open to the vagaries and presumptuous ignorance of the Impressionists, some of whose wonderful pranks we have already described.

The 'Laure' of the painter of the tragic 'Orphée,' the charming 'Chloe' and 'Cigale,' of other years, may be taken as a type of those beautiful portraits of ladies which artists prize beautiful portraits of ladies which artists prize more than the half-voluptuous, half-romantic pretty nudities M. Lefebvre so often produces. 'Laure' is a half-length, life-size figure in profile, in a dress of cinnamon with a white bertha of lace; a black veil falls over the pale brown hair, and she is lifting her pale and sorrow-marked face as if she were reciting prayers sorrow marked face as it she were recting prayers from the breviary held by both her hands. Technically the figure is treated with a charming sense of grace and a quiet refinement which the visitor cannot resist, and handled with delightful dexterity, although there is no sign of toil anywhere. The softness of the half-tones and half-tints reminds us of what Del Sarto affected. As for the subject, this is not necessarily Petrarch's Laura so much as a fine study of a pure and beautiful head by a master-hand which has not overtaxed his resources or

employed all his powers.

hand which has not overtaxed his resources or employed all his powers.

M. L. Mélingue, whose fine and scholarly 'Desgenettes s'inoculant la Peste' everybody admired in last year's Salon as the rightful outcome of that wonderful pièce d'essate of 1877, '10 Thermidor, An II.' is hardly adequately represented by Roustan (1729), which is, nevertheless, one of the finest works of the year, solid and exhaustively finished, highly dramatic and suggestive. Napoleon's henchman, in an Arab dress, lies across the closed door of the emperor's chamber, with his sabre and pistols close at hand. His head rests on a cushion of a lion's skin, and his features are swollen and feverish with watching through the night, for the time is soon after dawn, when the cold light pervades the antechamber and the lamp is burning low. He lies very much at ease, and you would think that he slept, until between its half-closed lids you catch a glimpse of one shining eyeball, the very type of vigilance. On a chair at the side of the lofty, polished, and gilded doorway lie the veritable redingote grise, the cocked hat, and sword of the petit Caporal himself, over whose slumbers the huge Arab keeps watch. The elaborate and solid workmanship and the whose slumbers the huge Arab keeps watch. The elaborate and solid workmanship and the archeology of this comparatively small picture are worthy of M. Gérôme himself. It has none of the clay-like dulness or the metallic defects of the veteran master, and possesses warmth unknown in his works.—In respect to finish, firmness, and precision of touch, if not as regards brilliancy and felicitous imitation of the textures, we might compare it with the wonderful production of M. Dogogia, which have a recommendation of the secondary which have a recommendation. of M. Desgoffe, which hangs no great way off, and is a miracle of fastidious delineation—Objets d'Art Ancien de la Collection de Sir R. Wallace (786). As a piece of bric-à brac painting it is quite unsurpassed to our knowledge by any other painter, and it is so clear, crisp, precise, and searching as to put David Heem and all the rest of the Dutch miniaturists out of comparison.

In honour of the English collector M. Desgoffe an nonour of the English collector M. Desgosse has outdone himself in painting a numerous group of objects in gold, crystal, ivory, boxwood, colonnettes of ruddy porphyry, gilt monstrances, black and blue enamels of Limoges of Raphaelesque design, saltcellars by Penicaud, girdles of chiselled iron, knives of engraved steel, here knyr and Collingane in wellows. lace, keys, and Cellinesque jewellery.

The fine and faithful painters of church in-teriors of the class of E. De Witte, whose feeling for the pathos of their subjects and whose technical achievements are but imperfectly appreciated, have a worthy brother in M. Villebesseyx, who has painted the Tombeau de Louis de Brezé (2405), Grand Seneschal of Normandy, at Rouen—the most picturesque monument of the roccoo period in France—with power, rich tones, and a brilliant yet soft illumination. In this monument the Seneschal is thrice depicted. He is represented as a babe in his nurse's arms, his figure fully armed and on horseback adorns the pediment, and his aged corpse is placed on the sarco-phagus below it. At his feet his fair widow kneels in effigy, above an inscription which vows that as she had been faithful to him during his lifetime so she would share his couch of death. The declaration was by no means an act of supererogation but it was not kept. The superb duchess was buried at Anet, twenty miles off.—A duchess was buried at Anet, twenty miles off.—A somewhat austere picture of a church interior is M. Sautai's L'Office chez les Capucins (2195). Two brown-frocked young monks stand at the lectern in a convent chapel, and they read aloud the office of the hour, while the sunlight falls high on the walls and reveals a frieze of grim pictures. Silent brethren, like statues in their niches, stand in the stalls of brown wood.

M. H. Sauvage, a schelarly nainter of light

M. H. Sauvage, a scholarly painter of light, shadow, and reflected light, excels himself in Saint Gilles (2197), a beautiful illustration of the charm of sunlight entering a church by an open door-way and imparting golden and rosy tinges to the walls and round vaults of a Romanesque church, which are covered with saints and holy and martial emblems of the twelfth century. His Dans la Vieille Eglise (2196) could hardly be broader, better coloured, or in better keeping with the austere yet reposeful beauty of the scene. — La Vestale Chrétienne (2055), by M. Ralli, a capital melodramatic designer, depicts Ralli, a capital melodramatic designer, depicts the rude interior of a church, Byzantine saints painted at whole length on the walls, and a floor strewn with flowers. A virgin sits in a chair, as she has sat all night, outwatching the holy lamps and votive candles of the place, till, as now, she sleeps. Cool daylight contends with the lurid glow from the inner content. This is an explanation will shipled sanctuary. This is an excellent, well-finished piece, the figure having unusual native grace and a sweet face. — The Dans la Medersa (931) of M. Ernst is full of brilliancy and force of light and colour. The scene is the force of light and colour. The scene is the interior of a mosque. A tall negro slave is standing and praying with uplifted hands. Seated by the wall, another figure reads a prayer from a wooden tablet. The animated action of the negro, his black robes and stately form are well supported in colour by the yellow wall, which reflected sunlight glorifies, the carpets of many reds, and the tiles of various golden tints round the head of a niche.—The architectural studies of M. Pasini were never more profitable to himself and us than in Sultan visitant was Mosquife (1915). The facade of a building fitable to himself and us than in Sultan visitant une Mosquée (1915). The façade of a building of white walls glows in the sun and is dashed with the black shadow of the great canopy over the doorway; in the clear gloom of the shadow blue and golden tiles shine like jewels set among columns of white and blue marbles and porphyry. Through the great doorway we have a glimpse of the dim interior, which the external glare makes dimmer. A streak of fiery light cleaves the shaded space within and faintly distinguishes the floor, a few figures, and massive pillars. At the door a group of mail-clad warriors wait, their spears erect, their bright garments and the glossy skins of their

horses skining in the open light. Technically the strong points of this picture are its splendid illumination, lucent shadows, crisp draughtsmanship, and pure sparkling colours. The whole is singularly vivid and harmonious. The delineation of the men and their horses is

exquisitely precise and delicate.

Though this Salon contains very few good military pictures, M. Protais sustains his reputa-tion in Chasseurs à Pied (2042), equipped for service and grouped with their officers and bugler in a woodland alley just before the sun sets. The painter's freedom and tact in delineation, his firm and crisp touch, and rare feeling for the picturesque features of his design are charming, but this work is somewhat slighter than before. A striking element of his art is the effectiveness of the scale employed for his figures. Accordingly, under the huge branches in the allée verte before us the soldiers, although comparatively pigmies, do not lose importance. —From this illustration of military genre we may turn to the painful tragedy of M. Jean Béraud (whose 'Salle Graffard' in the Salon of last year was a satire of the most vigorous kind), Les Fous (207), the scene of which is the garden of a maison de santé on a slope over-looking Paris. One of the insane crouches on the grass, holding his head in his hands and tugging at his hair; another traces a mathe-matical problem with his fingers on the earth; a third, leaning his back against a tree, laughs idiotically, but heartily; a crazy reformer rages at society; an orator is eloquent in address-ing the domes and towers of Paris; one mourns over his neighbours' follies; and another, like an avocat, walks in restless haste with a portworthy of Hogarth, but, unlike Hogarth, without a softening or a tender touch, inspires and pervades this design. Where the Englishman moved all hearts by showing how the deserted mistress took a noble revenge by attending the madness of her betrayer, M. sees nothing but madness raging, abject, vainglorious, and loquacious. The painter, always happy in depicting light, has been fortunate in giving the effect and peculiar tonality of solid figures in the shadows of trees, but his rendering of the proper colour of these shadows does not charm us.—Of happier character than this grim and pitiless design, far sweeter, but almost desti-tute of its power and tenacious grasp of the subject, is M. Buland's Restitution à la Vierge (413), which illustrates the survival of a pagan ceremonial — a bride who, attended by her anxious lover and observant parents, lays at the feet of a statue of the Virgin a large bouquet of white flowers. The damsel is triste, her action timid, if not tame; but the awkward lover and the characteristic faces of the parents are capital. —M. Wagrez is a brilliant painter who has done well in representing Un Mariage à St. Marc, Venise (2432). A handsome pair descend the steps at the door of the church, surrounded by friends and spectators; gaily attired in white, gold, and jewels, the chief figures are charmingly designed and most cleverly painted. The rest of the picture is flat and inferior.

The most energetic piece of melodrama in the Salon of 1883 was M. Rochegrosse's 'Andromaque,' or 'Death of Astyanax,' and the painter rightly received the Prix du Salon. He will not be so fortunate this year. Yet La Jacquerie (2113) abounds in grim humour, and is tragic enough in all conscience. The scene is the hall of a château of the fifteenth century, where, illustrating the picturesque melodrama of Michelet, the artist has depicted with vigour and resource the entry of a howling band of savages, most of them stained with blood. Three carry the blonde head of their seigneur on a hayfork, others trail his embroidered banner in the dust, and all are armed with scythes, hammers, and pikes. They have burst in the doors and confront the seigneur's mother, an aged yet still stately dame, who, clad in ermine and purple velvet, starts

back aghast at the gory trophy of the Jacquerie. Weak and defenceless, she nevertheless faces the invaders, placing herself between them and the children and younger women, who, terrorstricken, crowd on the floor behind her. This design is full of passion, and it has been painted with a vigour which may be rough, yet does not lack expressiveness. The most telling elements design are the bestial faces of the

peasantry.

The gentlest genre here after that of M. Buland is by M. Toulmouche. Le Départ (2339) and Le Retour (2340) are pretty, nicely finished, and smooth, yet by no means weak or insincere. They are good examples of the painter's way of treating sentimental modern subjects.—A purely "costume picture" is La Soultana (2181) of M. Saintpierre, a life-size figure in Oriental tissues seated on a blue carpet by rose and olive-coloured The spontaneity of the action and the cushions. intelligent expression of the face demand praise. The arrangement of light and shade is homogeneous and vigorous. An accomplished if not very profound picture, this work illustrates the results of technical training in a fortunate way. -Opposed to it in every respect is L'Automne (2047) of M. Puvis de Chavannes - three spectral women in an oak wood gathering grapes from boughs the vines have climbed; one woman holds the basket, one cuts the fruit, the other is present, but she can hardly be said to look on. For a sketch these figures, gaunt as they are, are fairly drawn and well proportioned, are, are fairly drawn and well proportioned, but the articulations of their skeletons are open to question, and they have not a semblance of substantiality; they seem in-mates of dreamland, suited to the foliage and ghostly herbage as seen in the vague illumination of the picture, which is not made poetical by being deprived of truth and, so to say, emasculated.—The brilliant and solid piece of humorous genre which M. L. Jimenez calls Un Vieux Célibataire (1345) is the antithesis in every way of the sentimentalities of M. Puvis de Chavannes. In a large garden or suburban paradise seen in sunlight we have a buxom Eve with wonderful fruit in her apron, challenging a grey-headed, surly old bachelor, who cuts out the heart of one of his cabbages. The dainty spirit of the woman's air and action, the humour of the man's looks, the exquisite finish of the foliage and fruit, make this a charming piece of prose painting. The technical difficulties have been encountered with good results, except where some lack of solidity is apparent. — Undiluted prose and a highly accomplished technique distinguish Pour la France! of M. Geoffroy (1079), in which a numerous company of French boys are being drilled, and are grouped en masse, so that their uniforms supply a body of varied blue in the middle of a grande place of warm white stone buildings of innumerable hues in sunlight. colour and broad effect have been given with great power, but the highest merit of the picture consists in the delicately defined characters of the boys, which are true to the life of boys of all ages, stations in life, and stages of development. Such discrimination would make the fortune of an English painter of boys, if we had one.

From this straightforward and highly humanized art prose let us turn to the excessively cultivated and unreal and, however mannered, beautiful genius of the famous painter of the 'Magdalen' in the Luxembourg, a nudity founded on Correggio's motives, and treated with extreme refinement. We allude to Madeleine (1251), by M. Henner, a nearly life-size figure in profile, seated on the ground, stooping forwards and burying her face in both hands with a passionate gesture, while masses of rich auburn hair fall in front of the figure and carry a trail of hot and ruddy colour across the glowing, but some-what evanescent carnations, which are deficient in the rosy, but not in the golden hues proper to a Rembrandtish illumination. The black drapery over the legs is invaluable in relation to the intense gloom of the clear, brown background of

a figure which seems to emit light, so vivid is the flesh painting. Fabiola (1252), by the same master, a girl's head of delicate and subtle exmaster, a girl's nead or dencate and subtle expression, seen under a scarlet hood, illustrates finely his technical principles.—M. Hébert, a Membre de l'Institut, and an artist of the artists, is not well represented by a mannered picture, Mélodie Irlandaise (1239), the head and the control of the usual large and dark awad full lines. bust of the usual long and dark-eyed, full-lipped, olive-skinned model, whose blue black tresses are adorned with jewels set in a green tissue, and who plays languidly on a green harp. Her hands, however, are beautifully painted and delicate. Much astonished would Thomas Moore be if he could see this very French exercise in tone and colour, painted to illustrate his

Sing, sweet harp, oh! sing to me. An honoured pupil of Picot, M. Humbert, sends a large decorative picture, La Fin de la Journée (1297). M. Humbert, one of the most academical of artists, has adopted some of the decorative principles of M. Puvis de Chavannes, decorative principles of DL. I avis de Chavannes, but, having been trained in a scholarly manner, he has, with excellent taste, bestowed good draughtsmanship and sufficient modelling on his figures, and shown their relationship to each other with care, adding at the same time a happy composition and animated actions and expressions.—M. F. Flameng made a great impression last year, but is not quite so well represented this time. In Marie Antoinette allant an Supplice (980) the queen is dressed in white, and from under her cap, which is trimmed with black, her grey tresses escape; her hands are tied behind. Her beautiful face, with a proud and resolute, not scornful look, is held erect, while the lips are firmly set and the eyes bent down. The sympathizing look of her confessor is finely rendered. The picture as a whole is a happy exposition of the sub-ject. The white robe in the centre of the ject. The white robe in the centre of the composition, being solidly painted, gives great emphasis to the design. The Joueurs de Boules (979), by the same artist, is a very strong effort to depict part of a quai in a southern French port in vivid sunlight and burning weather. A company of Incroyables in full costume are engaged in the game, which is played on a weather between weathers. on a wooden platform, and they are watched by similarly attired gentlemen, soldiers, half-naked sailors, and wonderfully clad ladies. The brilliant and fervid illumination, the blue shadows reflecting the dark indigo of the sky, and the white glare of sunlight without half-tones are powerfully represented. The local colouring is hard, and the work, despite its brilliancy, is a cold rather than a successful rendering of the splendour and glowing harmony of sunlight. — On the other hand, M. Montenard has produced Embarquement de Troupes à bord d'un Transport de Guerre (1799), a powerful representation of sunlight on the pure white hull of a huge ship in harbour, contrasting with the black and dingy yellow of a tug alongside the monster. Both vessels are set in the bluest water under an intensely clear and richly varied vividly blue sky. Equal glow and greater heat mark La Grande Route, de Toulon à la Seyne (1800). Here the fierce white lustre of the vista of the road is quite dazzling.-Pure, brilliant, and solid is the representation of veiled sunlight and a calm in M. J. C. Meissonier's Pécheur à l'Échiquier, à Poissy (1721), where the reflection of the boat is rightly quite as intense as, and deeper in tone than, the boat itself.—A beautiful and harmonious picture of twilight and calm, by M. Mesdag, Effet du Soir (1746), is, to our minds, the best of his works. The Acis et Galatée (949) of M. Falguière, the

painter-sculptor of the Institut, are placed against a green background. They are nothing more than naked Parisian girl and boy models alarmed by an intruder. The composition is, of course, elegant and gracefully studied. The real subject is purely technical. It is an harmonious rendering of the carnations in daylight on a green ground; in this the artist triumphs, having combined quasi-

motives lity of M. ism of Mining a few cap nude, of wh nit, is M. So red damsel ble bath o 06) of M. the coldness ch lack tl an's school n might be a sunlit w ral and gra hher lips th seeks to Artist ifficult bir ury has no elo when

3006, Ju

subject. a nude fig )2), a supe size figure ry muscle ude which draughtsn nificent to t be inde to the horne is repres rtress gat st powerfi not swo in upon ign and th do M. L therein stic disp Panthéo ness of t the Pa e remai leness oble, lik forerunn An artist sic subje s, has thi l, in a dis is M. lans ' ar Enfance Ile Arron a bower. y about cate car ish. Ar ble exam e-size P clearne tonalit nations portra recen ch we at the pent of utiful ast cone ure pic e fine, M.

ad ill

nality o

action

on the

d the

colour-

rees

3, 185

ivid is

same tle ex.

strates

ert, a

f the

nered

d and ipped, ies are d, and Her

foore

ise in

senda

urnée

the

nnes,

nner.

good

on to

time

tions le a

quite

ntoi-

n is

hich

ape:

ook

and

k of

auh.

the

reat

ong

full

yed

are

er

ic motives with something of the peculiar ality of M. Henner and the restricted ism of Mr. Whistler.—With the above let us na few capital examples of painting from nde, of which the first in order, if not in in it is M. Sochor's Au Bain (2271), a dark-red damsel lying on white linen before a thle bath of the same colour.—The Léda rble bath of the same colour.—The Léda (6) of M. Tony Robert-Fleury, an unstionably fine and learned work, is marred the coldness and opacity of the carnations, ich lack the clear, inner golden glow of ian's school, while the face is less beautiful an might be desired for Leda's. She stands a sunlit water-meadow, and, in the most lead graceful way stoops sideways to constitutions. aral and graceful way, stoops sideways to meet her lips the swan's dark bill as he approaches seeks to enclose her in his grand white gs. Artistically speaking, a swan on foot is ifficult bird to deal with, and M. Robertry has not the grand courage of Michael gelo when dealing with a later episode of s subject.—Incomparably the finest picture a nude figure in this Salon is M. Loewechand's Supplice d'un Prisonnier de Guerre 2), a superbly drawn, modelled, and finished being figure of a captive in full daylight, with ery muscle vitalized to the utmost, and in an itude which involves extreme difficulties for draughtsman-difficulties so great that to his nificent technical resources and learning we be indebted for a masterpiece of its kind. to the poor model, human fortitude can borne but briefly the terrible strain, for is represented as suspended on high by wrists from a hook driven into the wall of rtress gate. The sole technical defect of this ast powerful exercise is that the upper limbs on not swollen enough for the tremendous in upon them. The spontaneity of his ign and the noble fidelity of his figure have is M. Loewe-Marchand's picture terrible;—therein differing utterly from the grossly istic displays of M. Bonnat in his work for Panthéon, and the still less mitigated com-nness of the 'Christ on the Cross' he painted the Palais de Justice - the 'Prisonnier, ile remarkable for energy, spontaneity, and oleness of conception, is not the least oble, like the 'Martyre de St. Denis' and forerunner.

An artist who, especially when dealing with assic subjects, has succeeded in painting nudis, has this year charmed us with a domestic s, has this year charmed us with a domestic y, in a quasi-classic taste with good style. is is M. É. Lévy, painter of the clever 'Meta dans' and similar pieces of classic genre. Enfance (1581) is intended for the Mairie du Te Arrondissement. It shows a young matron a bower, nursing a baby, while other children ly about her, and one is stepping naked from a ol. The whole is very pretty and tender. Its ish. Among the pastels the visitor will find a ble example of the skill of this artist in the exize Portrait en Pied de Madame J. M. de (2989), which has the brilliancy of fresco, clearness of water colour, and much of the tonality and colouring of oil paint. In the mations and local colouring of the costume portrait is remarkably luminous and solid. recent development of pastel-painting, on hich we commented last year, is so vigorous at the visitor who ignores Salle XXX. will pent of the omission. Some of the most nutiful works of the year are there.—We ust conclude detailed criticisms of important The pictures by recommending to all artists fine, large, and broad L'Orgue (1563), M. H. Lerolle. The soft, warm, and and illumination and the simple, massive mality of the picture, the concentration of actions and expressions of the spectators on the singer, the subdued golden light, at the harmonious disposition of the masses colour—which are mainly brown in various grees of strength—give a fine, not to say

majestic, gravity and simplicity to the work as a whole, which illustrates the pathetic as well as the technical motives of the school of Rembrandt at their best, and convinces us that 'L'Orgue' is one of the finest works in the Salon—fit to be classed with M. Loewe-Marchand's 'Prisonnier, the 'Chant de l'Alouette' of M. J. Breton, the 'Roustan' of M. L. Mélingue, or any of the dozen noble land-scapes some of which we have mentioned with delight

The remaining pictures which ought to be mentioned are M. Veyrassat's brilliant painting of horses, Les Maquignons (2395), and his Cavaliers Arabes (2394); La Vente des Poulains (2428), by M. Vuillefroy, a free and learned study of horses and market people in a meadow; M. Schenck's L'Orphelin (2206), a snow scene of great merit, representing with spirit and completeness a dead ewe and her one bleating lamb watched by ravenous crows; the Brigands du Désert (1023) of M. Friese, finely drawn, spontaneously designed, and brilliantly painted, a lion and lioness watching from a mountain crest some travellers encamped in the plain below; and the masterly and accomplished paintings of dogs by M. J. Melin, called Relais Volant (1726) and Tallot (1727), the equals of which no English exhibition can now produce.—Toro Colante (1816),

the gory scene in the arena, by M. A. Morot, could not, apart from its subject, be better in its kind.—The Faust (1473) of M. J. P. Laurens

is a bold sketch rather than a picture, and hardly worthy of the painter.

It must suffice to name the following historical and genre pictures as remarkable for design, sentiment, or execution; several of the examples possess all these qualities: M. Jobbé-Duval's Conseil Municipal de Paris (1349); M. J. Girardet's Partie Manquée (1109); M. E. Fichel's Une Partie de Cartes (975); M. E. Fichel's Une Partie de Cartes (975); M. E. Fichel's La Baie de Cancale (971), a host of men and women looking for cockles on the sands in misty sunlight, and his Avant l'Orage (970), a young fisherwoman standing on a promontory gazing on the darkening sea; M. F. Girard's Une Heureuse Rencontre (1102), a brilliant snow-piece, with dainty figures in sunlight; M. Gervex's masculine Une Séance du Jury de Peinture of the Salon (1089); Mr. Heilbuth's Lawn-Tennis (1241), charmingly painted and spiritedly designed figures, worthy of his reputation; Un Bivouac (1018) and Le Fournil (1019) of M. P. E. Frère; the death scene of Guillaume-le-Conquérant (1637) of the distinguished painter M. A. Maignan; M. H. Motte's picturesque melodrama, La Fiancée de Bélus (1818); M. Merson's L'Arrivée à Bethléem (1739), a highly dramatic and picturesque design, with a fine rendering of a moonlit street; M. Moreau de Tours's Une Stigmatisée au Moyen Age (1810), which, although a fine and learned piece, is not equal to the fame of the artist; the tender L'Annonciation (1477) of M. E. J. Laurent; the hard, elaborate, and uninspired Soir d'Automne (1374) of M. Kaemmerer, which does not represent the painter at his best; the accomplished, but hackneyed Les Orientales (1511), where luxury, revenge, and murder are not very vigorously illustrated by M. Lecomte du Nouy; M. H. Le Roux's La Pierre Mystérieuse de Pompeï (1568) and Seila, Fille de Jephté (1569), the purpose and pathos of the latter of which are unusually unaffected for the painter; the mannered, but just and pathetic genre picture called Départ pour les Indes (1307), the colour of which is dirty and coarse, by M. Israëls; an energetic and spectacular example by that master of

Want of space forbids more than the names of some capital landscapes, which amply prove the correctness of the remarks we have already published on French art of this kind. These are: M. Stott's Lever de Lune (2284); M. Robinet's La Birse (2110); M. Schmitt's Matinée d'Été (2216); M. Hareux's Bords de la Creuse, à Corzant (1224), and his Nuit d'Automne (1225), both admirable specimens of skill and love for nature; M. Gassowski's Marée Basse (1057), a rich and tender exercise in light and colour by one of nature's ablest scholars; M. Harpignies's fine and monumental La Loire (1229); M. Pelouse's solemn and shadowless Le Soir (1935); the grand and grave Wynants-like Environs de Bréderode (1773), by M. F. É. Michel; M. Masure's Matinée Calme (1692), a powerful study of the surface of the sea, and his brilliant and clear Brise d'Été (1691); M. Meckel's Un Soir (1717), a vast panorama of the Dead Sea, with a foreground of ruined architecture. The gigantic cliffs of the eastern shore are surcharged with rosy fire and dashed with dark blue shadows, both due to the setting sun. The effect is identical with that of the background of Mr. Holman Hunt's 'Scapegoat,' the execution is worthy of the subject.

Sculpture is always so well represented in the Salon that at least one article might be devoted to its leading examples. At present, however, it is impossible to refer to more than the underit is impossible to refer to more than the undermentioned instances of exceptional merit: M. Moratilla's Un Pécheur Napolitain (4030), a boy stepping lightly onrocks.—M. Samain's Grandeur et Décadence des Romains (4208), a work in a learned style, is a life-size, naked figure seated on a fragment of antique sculpture, so that nature and art are contrasted.—M. Guibé's Joueur de Paume (3790) is about to strike a ball, a wonderfully spontaneous design.—Léda (3991) of M. Maubach is beautifully modelled in a fine natural style.—La Vérité (4196) of M. Rudder, dressing her hair before a mirror, is admirably finished and modelled.—M. G. J. Thomas's L'Architecture (4262) is a refined and graceful L'Architecture (4262) is a refined and graceful figure in a somewhat austere style, nobly posed, and has an expression of deep thought.—M. Ringel continues to be energetic and extremely pricturesque, although he has abandoned the practice of tinting his statues in full colours. His Parisienne (4160), a Circe in modern evening costume, is a sumptuous figure, but there is no expression in her face.—Le Réveil there is no expression in her face.—Le Réveit d'Adam (3558), by M. Daillion, is an heroic figure, in the attitude of rising with an eager look; conceived in the mode of Michael Angelo, it is throughout very grand and fine indeed, and distinguished by style of a high order.—The Circé (4010) of M. G. Michel shows the witch, armed with her cap and wand, astride of one of her victims. Her spirited action and voluptuous figure illustrate an excel-lent design.—M. Beer's Albert Dürer Enfant (3345) lentdesign.—M. Beer's Albert Dürer Enfant (3345) reproduces in marble the plaster statue which was in the last Salon, and happily recalls the well-known drawing of the famous boy.—The tomb statue, No. 4000, called Le Souvenir, by M. Mercić, is admirable. The deceased is seated, and seems as if passing from sleep to death.—In M. Ferray's Angélique et Roger (3673) the well-modelled and graceful female figure is a picturesque contrast with the statue of a picturesque contrast with the statue of the armed man she embraces,—M. Mengin's Exploit de David (3998) shows him bestriding a bear. - The tender and humble expression of the faithful Esclave (4264) of M. Thomas is devoid of will and of a low intellectual type, yet most touching and beautifully thought out.

—A very original sculpture, the Nymphe Chasseresse (3669) of M. Falguière, is worthy of his

reputation; we could not say more.

Voltaire à la Cour (3877), by M. E. P. Lambert, the little wizened mortal, strutting in fine clothes, is by no means devoid of humour and sardonic tenderness.—The Géricault (3662) of M. Etex is a noble illustration of character and skill.—M. Bourdelle's Première Victoire d'Annibal (3386) is one of the countless testimonies to the popularity of Salammbô; the boy has caught an eagle, and laughs with all his spirit while it struggles to be free.—

3006, J

The

cution of torate, and d Holland

m are well

be sold, th

opinion -

historica

omp him

d masters

ven, of Z

rt-on-theay be see

eicester S

M. GEO

e Sèze hi

ictures. c

L'Eau Be

aris,' bot

ouvenir's

eers, and

THE Per

he Belgia

onzaga.

ave foun

ust ha

eads, w

rtist Ya

aumart

oetical

THE

lphone

der Me to the p

A PO

inska, Paris fo

ires.

An energetic and vigorous work, marked by great originality and freedom of movement, No. 3789, by M. L. Guglielma, respectively. No. 3789, by M. L. Guglielmo, represents Giotto révélant sa Vocation while reclining nearly naked and with a stylus drawing carefully on the sand.—No. 4111, named Le Premier Pas, by M. Plé, is a charming representation of a young and graceful matron guiding the steps of a child. It is executed in a broad and sive manner.—The statue of Général Chanzy (3549), by M. Crauk, is simple and noble.—A very great sculptor is M. E. Fremiet, of the Institut, and he proves his genius and skill by means of No. 3706, Ours et Homme de l'Age de Pierre. The man, having captured her cub, was surprised by the mother bear, and, having driven his knife into the creature's neck, is driven his knife into the creature's neck, is clutched in a relentless grasp, so that, his ribs being driven in and his chest crushed, he is slain before us. The energy of the design is shown by the way in which the man droops and dies, while his limbs yet wrestle with his foe.—The  $H\acute{e}ro$  (3937) of M. Leroy is charmingly poetical.—The  $Psych\acute{e}$  (3343) of M. Becquet, in the pretty taste of Louis XV., holds a lamp as she trips daintily.— $L'Arm\acute{e}e$  de la Leire, 1870–1871 (3551), by M. Croisy, full of spirit and expressiveness, is a life-size group of soldiers of all arms, at bay, so to say, about the base of a well-deserved monument to be erected at Le Mans to the memory of General Chanzy at Le Mans to the memory of General Chanzy and his devoted troops, and destined to include

M. Crauk's statue before mentioned.

If the Medal of Honour for Sculpture in this Salon were at our disposal it should be given to M. Antonin-Carlès for his lovely, animated, and chaste La Jeunesse (3294), a life-size figure of a damsel, slender, delicately formed, yet perfectly developed, who, half her hair having escaped its fillet, draws with one hand the loose tresses from her bosom, while with the other hand she holds out to us a spring flower. The grace, simplicity, and purity of this work commend it to every visitor; its elegance and ex-quisite finish and proportions charm all artists. Finally, let us find a little space to praise Re-tour de Chasse (3295), by the last-named sculptor; Au Loup! (3819) by the very able M. Hiolin; La Modèle (3822), by the renowned M. Hiolle; M. Schroeder's Edipe et Antigone (4223); M. Barrau's La Vaneuse (3327); the charming Galatée (3975) of M. Marqueste; Le Sommeil (3660), by M. Escoula; the Brocor et Chevrette au Lancer (4076) of M. Passage; and La Vérité

(4070), by M. Pallez, naked with a mirror. In this Salon are 2,488 pictures; 783 drawings of all sorts; 1,067 sculptures; 51 medals and engraved stones; 188 architectural works; and 457 frames of engravings containing pro bably 1,000 examples: total, 5,034 works all told. Thus it is according to the Catalogue, which, besides minor errors of many kinds, includes one hundred duplicate numbers from 2579 on p. 228 to the same number on p. 236; the true number of "Dessins," &c., is, therefore, not 783, but 883, and the total is 5,134.

## THE PAINTER-ETCHERS.

THE man who hangs up his work to public gaze and objects to its being criticized would by the majority of sensible people certainly be set down as unreasonable. On the other hand, criticism to be effective should at least be discriminative, and in its language sufficiently guarded as not to lay itself open to the charge of being mischievous. In neither of these respects can the criticism in last week's Athenœum be said to come up to the desired standard. Nor does it seem to me to be right that a fully constituted society, numbering upwards of eighty fellows, many of them being original engravers by profession and contributing as many as 350 works, should be classed as a "minor exhibition," and described under such a title. Again, the critic should be at least sufficiently informed to avoid falling into the mistake of describing, as in the conspicuous instance of Mr.

Strang he has done, that which is undoubtedly the strongest point of the artist as his weakest; and again, of dismissing the whole series of the singularly painter-like work contributed by Mr. Duveneck with the mere mention of his name. Surely also (unless he can plead ignorance as his excuse, in which case he should not be a critic) it is simply impertinent to class such work as that of Mr. Ernest George, Mr. Charles Robertson, Mr. Pennell, Mr. Frank Short, Mr. Sherborne, Mr. Swain, Mr. Richard Toovey, and Mr. Charles Watson (all of them, I believe, with the exception of Mr. George, professional engravers) as simply "amateurish and such as need detain nobody." need detain nobody.

By all means let your critics say what they like; but first take care that they are competent, and next that they do not abuse the power which you give them for purposes which have all the appearance of being useless as guides to the ignorant and gratuitously mischievous to the artist. F. SEYMOUR HADEN.

## NOTES FROM JERUSALEM.

May 12, 1885.

A REMARKABLE monolith, supposed by him to have at one time formed part of an old altar, was about two years ago discovered by Mr. Schick at a deserted site called Marmeta (possibly the long-missed Arimathea), about a mile to the east of the Jewish Refugee Aid Society's settlement at Artouf.

Happening about a fortnight ago to hear from one of the Artouf settlers that a stone somewhat similar had been noticed by him on a hillside to the west of Artouf, and that he had pointed out the same to the Society's clerk, Mr. Gallantin, I, on Friday, May 8th, 1885, visited the spot indicated, in the company of the Baron von Ustinoff (who just then happened to be on a visit to the settlement), and we found to our great satisfaction not a loose monolith like the Marmeta stone, but an actual rock-altar with steps.

I have sent (at Dr. Chaplin's suggestion) a the original rough drawing from which that sketch was made in the hands of the Rev. A. H. Kelk, the head of the L.J.S. Palestine Mission. This newly discovered altar, which, measuring as the crow flies, is only about a quarter of a mile distant from Zorah (now called Sura'a), the home of Manoah and the birthplace of Samson (Sura'a is in full view on a hilltop overlooking the spot), has on its flat top hollows connected by grooves like those on Mr. Schick's Marmeta stone. It stands at present four or five feet above ground, but as some heavy stone blocks, which we tried in vain to move, and a good deal of earth lie round the base, it would hardly be safe to state any measurements as yet. The monument is much battered and weather-worn, though otherwise in a very fair state of preserva-Whether or not it be the identical rockaltar of Manoah (Judges xiii. 19-20), I cannot help thinking that the mere fact of its existence in such close proximity to Zorah is suggestive, and certain to awaken the interest of Bible readers. JAMES E. HANAUER.

## Fine-Art Cossip.

At the meeting of the Royal Academy on Thursday night Mr. Alfred Waterhouse, archi-tect, was elected an Academician, and Mr. Henry Moore, Mr. E. Burne Jones, and Mr. J. W. Waterhouse were elected Associates.

SIR F. BURTON has in the daily papers given an "unqualified denial" to our remarks on the history of the present condition of the Ansidei Raphael. It is natural that, seeing the picture from day to day, he has not noticed the progress of changes which, when we thoroughly examined the panel at Blenheim and again soon after it reached Trafalgar Square, were scarcely apparent, one very thin crack only, and no blister, being then observable. The

present condition of the picture is admit No one accuses the authorities of the Nation aday. No one accuses the authorness of the Natio Gallery of wilfully baking their pictures; the Director has to serve many master, a although he would doubtless prefer that building, like the one at Munich, should no ing satisfact On the 23r heated at all, the visitors must needs be a go of broads comfortable. At South Kensington the heat sing from twas permitted to a disastrous extent, and aformation, earnest remonstrances of artists were analysis war with by official reports. e war with English earnest remonstrances of artists were answeby official reports from scientific experts chemists! It is a pity that the Director hastily concluded that we are not on his side the vital part of this matter. Second thoughts remind him that it is not the Atheneum whe Turks. has "preferred to search for trifling blemil rik Muller in a great work of art" rather than "abortions of sal itself in its beauties.'

A "SECOND EXHIBITION" of pastel drawing Miss Seymour is now open at 102, New B Street.—Messrs. Doulton & Co. exhibit at the works on the Southern Embankment so recent designs by Mr. G. Tinworth.—An exhibition of the collected works of Mr. T. New MacLean, including a large marble group of 'Spring Festival,' suggested by Mr. Al Tadema's picture, will be opened on the linst. at 37, Piccadilly.

To DAY (Seturday) has been appointed to fairs of the o true gu ctions as ome of the

To-DAY (Saturday) has been appointed for counger), a private view, at Mr. Dowdeswell's, New Becamples at Street, of the collected works of M. Rajon, to in the famous French engraver, painter, and draught escribed in man. The public will be admitted to this in the 23rd teresting exhibition of choice and learned a ill sell, as on Monday next,

on Monday next.

The 'Portrait of a Jesuit,' painted by H. water Vliet (1584-1642), and numbered 1168, been hung at the end of Room XII. in National Gallery. It is a life-size seated for to the knees. The expression is excellent, built painting of the face is hard; the hands, however are delicate and clear. The folds of the agown, its fringe, and buttons are most sear includenced as well as the accessories of ingly depicted, as well as the accessories of table covered with deep red, and the red lead table covered with deep red, and the teacher chair in which the man sits. The picture purchased last year with funds from the Clair than National Gallery. It belong Bequest to the National Gallery. It belon to Mr. William Russell, and cost 241l. 10s. is signed and dated "1631."

ew biograme at M or his cl We are glad to know that at their last meeting the Council of the Society of Arts award the Albert Medal to Mr. Henry Doulton, the head of the firm of Messrs. Henry Doulton Co., Lambeth Potteries, for the great impulgiven by him to the introduction of artist reely pla

present THE Medal of the Salon for Painting has be awarded to M. Bouguereau, whose 'I. Adorati des Mages' and 'Byblis,' now in the Cham Elysées, we have already described. No Médai efore the ut cann thera wh d'Honneur for Sculpture will be awarded the have year, because at the scrutin no candidate obtain e sever that absolute majority of votes which is indipensable for his success. M. Marcie had third one, the highest number of votes; forty is some itherto votes were required for the absolute majority. reations

In connexion with the Museum and Fn Library at Exeter an exhibition is shortly to be held, which is to be specially devoted to the art of the county of Devon.

THE honours to be awarded to successful work in the present Salon—which, by the way, has be closed from the 28th ult. till the 2nd inst. for the rehanging of the pictures—consist of forty meda ects ar Among for paintings, being three of the First Class, to of the Second Class, and twenty-seven of the Third Class; for sculptures, twenty medals at available in three classes; for architecture, twelve Ferdina of the medals; and for engraving (of all kinds), thirteen medals. All these distinctions are to be awards by the juries. '.'
on the 30th inst. The Salon will be finally close

THE Society for Preserving the Memorials the Dead had its fourth annual meeting on Wes

UNE 6.

is admit

day. The report showed that the Society is ing satisfactory work.

the Natio pictures; On the 23rd and 24th inst. will be sold by masters, a fer that masters, 0N the 23rd and 24th inst. will be sold by fer that leeren F. Muller & Co., at their rooms, Doelenhould not rast 10, Amsterdam, a very numerous collecteds be m as of broadsides, historical and satirical prints, at the heat ming from 1500 to 1700, and relating to the ent, and aformation, troubles in the Low Countries, are answers war with Spain, the Thirty Years' War, Fred lish, revealthing, (1640, and 1620), the Revenue of the countries of the countrie derimation, and the thirty Years' War, be war with Spain, the Thirty Years' War, the English revolutions (1649 and 1688), the gention of Charles I., the English Protorate, and the naval wars between England and Holland, Sweden, Denmark, France, and to Turks. The labours of the late Heer French Muller in elucidating the invaluable colctions of satirical and historical prints formed by mare well known to experts. The prints now experts a Director his side thoughts næum whi g blemist an "abso mare well known to experts. The prints now be sold, though relating chiefly to the men and drawinga New Bu fairs of the Low Countries, have more or less aring on English history. When a history ibit at th opinion—which is the very core and heart f historical matter, without which we have true guide—is fully written, such col-etions as that in question will be justly ment so -An exhi T. Neh Troup of stions as that in question will be justly mroup of stions as that in question will be justly mr. All bused among the most precious treasures. In the long of the illustrations of Admirals Blake's at Tromp's battles, and the Apotheosis of romp himself (by Cornelis Van Dalen the longer), are of great rarity. Not a few of the New Beamples are absent from the magnificent gatherramples are absent from the magnificent gather-Rajon, ig in the British Museum, many others are escribed in the 'Catalogue of Satirical Prints.' d draugh to this i earned a n the 23rd and 25th inst. the same auctioneers ill sell, as above, the collection of drawings by Id masters formed by the late Heer van Eyndoven, of Zutphen, and Herr J. Werneck, of Frankpron-the-Main. Selections from these examples as be seen at Mr. Thibaudeau's, Green Street, elester Square, to-day (Saturday).

by H. n 1168, h II. in thated figure nt, but f M. Georges Petit has opened in the Rue however the i M. GEORGES FETT has opened in the Kule is Size his fourth International Exhibition of fictures. comprising examples by M. J. Béraud, L'Eau Bénite' and 'La Tour de St. Jacques, aris,' both figure subjects; M. Besnard, 'Le ouvenir'; and MM. Bonnat, De Monvel, Cazin, helmonski, Edelfelt, Sargent, Stevens, Jan van leers, and Wyllie. st seam

ories on ed leath icture who Clark belonge 1.10s. THE Perseveranza states that Herr de Reulen, be Belgian art critic, who is engaged upon a sew biography of Rubens, has been for some ime at Mantua, where he is collecting materials or his chapter on that period of the painter's fie which he spent at the court of the Duke ast mee lton, th oulton onzaga. The Gonzaga archives have been impul f artist reely placed at his disposal, and he is said to ave found much new and interesting material. To declares that the picture in the cathedral has be epresenting the Gonzaga family in adoration doration the Virgin is a genuine work of Rubens, ut cannot acknowledge the genuineness of there which are attributed to him. He claims Cham Médail there which are attributed to him. He claims below made one valuable discovery. There are several statues in Mantua, he says, the heads if which exactly correspond to those of persons a some of the pictures of Rubens which have eitherto been supposed to be purely fanciful reations. The critic believes that the artist must have made many studies from Mantuan leads, which he introduced into his later picture. ded thi
obtains
is indis
d thirty
orty-two
ority. d Frontly to

An exhibition of the works of the Japanese l work Tist Yamamoto has been opened in the Rue as been amartin, Paris. Some of the decorative subects are very splendidly painted upon silk. Imong the pictures are landscapes, genre, and postical themes, such as Romeo and Juliet.

as, tel THE Courrier de l'Art says that the Baron Alphonse de Rothschild has commissioned M. ferdinand Leenhoff to etch a plate, of the size of the original, after 'Le Géographe' of Van fer Meer of Delft, which has recently passed to the possession of the distinguished amateur; als are hirteen close e ante, p. 670.

A PORTRAIT in pastels of Queen Marie Lec-iuska, by Perroneau, was sold the other day in Paris for 5,500 francs. ials d

## MUSIC

## THE WEEK.

DRURY LANE THEATRE.—Carl Rosa Opera Company; Mozart's 'Le Nozze di Figaro.' Sr. James's Hall.—Richter Concerts.

THE performance of Mozart's 'Le Nozze di Figaro' last Saturday was a worthy termination of the most successful season of English opera Mr. Carl Rosa has given in London. Some may remember that the same work served to inaugurate Mr. Rosa's first London season in 1875. Since that time he has steadily endeavoured, in the face of every conceivable obstacle, to establish a national lyric drama worthy of the name, and at length the goal may be said to be in sight, though it is not yet reached. Reverting to Saturday's performance, it may be said, without hesitation, that it must have satisfied the most exacting admirers of Mozart's masterpiece. Madame Marie Roze as Susanna, Madame Burns as the Countess, and Madame Gaylord as Cherubino were all excellent, and Mr. Barrington Foote gave a very bright and intelligent rendering of the part of Figaro. Mr. Ludwig as the Count sang well, but was a little too heavy in manner. The delicious accompaniments were rendered to perfection under Mr. Rosa's direction. During the season thirteen operas have been given, the comparative smallness of the number being due to the great success of the novelties, 'Nadeshda' and 'Manon,' and the continued popularity of 'Carmen' and 'Faust.' These four operas have occupied between them thirty-eight out of a total of fifty-four performances. The moral to be deduced from this is that the public is no longer attracted by hackneyed works either of the English or Italian répertoire, and Mr. Rosa may, therefore, be encouraged to further enlarge the scope of his operations. There were the strongest indications that the season might have been prolonged with profit for several weeks, and it is not unreasonable to hope that the enterprise will assume a position of still greater significance next year.

The sixth Richter Concert, given at St. James's Hall last Monday evening, opened with Beethoven's rarely heard Overture in c, Op. 115, generally known as 'Namensfeier, in consequence of its having been composed in honour of the "name-day" of the Emperor Franz II. Though well worthy of an occasional performance, the overture is by no means one of its composer's finest works. It received an excellent rendering under Herr Richter's direction. Two move-ments from Liszt's 'Christus' followed, the "Hirtengesang an der Krippe," and the march recently played at Mr. Walter Bache's concert. The former movement contains some really charming phrases, but the effect of the piece is absolutely ruined by its prolixity and endless repetitions. Further acquaintance with the "March of the Three Holy Kings" does not reconcile us to this piece of pretentious emptiness. The great love duet from the first act of 'Die Walküre,' splendidly sung by Madame Valleria and Mr. Edward Lloyd, produced an immense effect, though much is inevitably lost by separation from the stage. The genius of Wagner shone all the more brightly in contrast to the inanity of the preceding pieces. Beethoven's 'Pastoral' Symphony completed the programme.

MUSIC AT THE INVENTIONS EXHIBITION.

III.

THE anticipations in which we ventured to indulge respecting the interest of the historic loan collection of musical instruments, &c., have proved to be entirely reasonable. It may safely be said that such a number of almost priceless treasures has never hitherto been brought together, and for the next few months musicians will have a unique opportunity of studying the progress of their art as exemplified in instrument making from the dawn of modern civilization to the close of the eighteenth century. The spacious gallery of the Albert Hall is admirably adapted for a display of this kind, but it has proved too small for the present col-lection, and two rooms have been added on the ground floor of the building. Holders of relics having been thus liberal, the first care was toensure a proper arrangement of the material, and this has been carried out under the super-intendence of Mr. Alfred Maskell with the assistance of such specialists as Mr. A. J. Hipkins and Mr. Barclay Squire. At the time of writing the exhibition is not in perfect order, nor ar the labels affixed to the various articles. Until this is done nothing beyond a general survey can be attempted. But another and imperative duty lies upon the Kensington authorities. To outy lies upon the Kensington authorities. To render the show really useful at present, and to make it valuable for all time, a catalogue must be made, setting forth in detail the special features and history of every item. Such a work would be of the greatest utility for purposes of reference, and the advisability of its being forthwith undertaken is so obvious that being forthwith undertaken is so obvious that we should not have called attention to the matter but for the report that the Council have so far declined to give the necessary order on the ground of expense. Accustomed as we are to strange proceedings on the part of this irresponsible body, we yet must refuse credence to such an extraordinary statement, and hope that a prompt contradiction will be forthcoming and so remove an uncomfortable impression.

A picturesque feature in the exhibition is a series of three "historic music rooms," arranged by Mr. George Donaldson, who also contributes a fine collection of instruments. The room on the left represents an English interior of the last century appropriately furnished, with viols, &c., lying about, and a spinet, dating from about 1730, lent by Mr. W. Dale. On the right is a room similarly appointed, but, of course, utterly different in decoration, of the time of Louis XVI. Here is a two-manual harpsichord by Rückers, said to have belonged to Marie Antoinette and now the property of Viscount Powerscourt. The instrument has a landscape painting by Vandermeulen on the inner surface of the lid. The most interesting of the three rooms, however, is the central one, furnished in the Elizabethan style, and hung with Flemish tapestry. Here are a virginal, said to have belonged to Elizabeth herself, and specimens of the chitarone, theorbo, &c. Passing round the gallery rone, theorbo, &c. Passing round the gattery we note a magnificent collection of violins, in which are not only priceless examples of all the great makers of Cremona, but a large number belonging to the Brescian, German, and Dutch schools, and last, but by no means least, many beautifully made English instruments. Probably the conditions under which they are lent forbid their public trial, or one might hope to hear them in combination in the series of historic concerts for which it is said arrangements are now being made. Still more comprehensive is the collection of claviers, commencing with a spinet dating from 1556, the oldest, save one in Paris, known to be in existence. This forms in Paris, known to be in existence. one of the items in a splendid exhibit from the Brussels Conservatoire, which alone merits a detailed descriptive notice. Speaking chronologically, the keyed instruments end with three richly decorated pianofortes by Broadwood, one from Windsor Castle, and two, of more recent date, made expressly for Mr. Alma Tadema and Mr.

3006, JUN

Mrs. B

ld be an

ghtful, an

ance as a v act compar

Bancroft'

ed into a

which t

tainment

ides, Mrs.

s that to

her admiral

character

s an ent

rvation a

s, "wind ink as a cl

m, the pa

a distinct

rm all the

Elliot.

The ke

Graham respectively. The case of the lastnamed instrument is adorned with paintings by Mr. Burne Jones. Of pictures themselves the show is not remarkable, but there is an exceedingly fine collection of autograph and other manuscripts, as well as of early printed books and scores. These, again, will repay minute examination, and we shall return to them shortly. We cannot better conclude this brief summary of the exhibition than by again urging the absolute necessity of a catalogue.

## Musical Sossip.

THE preparations for the approaching Handel Festival at the Crystal Palace are making rapid progress. Last Saturday Mr. Manns visited Bradford to conduct a rehearsal of the Yorkshire contingent of the Festival chorus, and we are informed that he expressed himself in the highest terms with regard to the efficiency of the singers. In the programme of the selection to be given on Wednesday, the 24th, is an-nounced a violin sonata to be played by all the violins of the orchestra. We earnestly appeal to Mr. Manns, who has done so much for music at the Crystal Palace, to reconsider his intention, and for the sake of his own reputation as an artist not to allow such a vandalism to be perpetrated on an occasion when a special feature is being made of performing some of Handel's works as the composer designed them. The performance of a violin solo by 150 violins is a piece of claptrap which will disgrace the country in the eyes of musical Europe; and it is a plain duty to protest against it, while there is yet time, in the strongest language at our

THE choruses to be included in the selection programme include "How excellent," from 'Saul'; "Ye sons of Israel," from 'Joshua'; "We never will bow down," and "See the conquering hero," from 'Judas';
"Blest be the man," from 'Joseph'; "Love and
Hymen," from 'Horcules'; "Haste thee, nymph,"
from 'L'Allegro'; and "As from the power,"
from 'The Ode on St. Cecilia's Day.' The
number of preliminary rehearsals in Exeter Hall has been increased, and for the first time for many years the choruses of the 'Messiah' have been rehearsed.

THE sixth annual concert of the St. Cecilia Society of Ladies will take place at St. James's Hall on Thursday evening, June 11th, under the conductorship of Mr. M. Lawson. Choral and orchestral works by Gernsheim, Lawson, Stanford, Rheinberger, Bach, Sulli, Purcell, and Gluck will be performed; and Miss Phillips and Madame Fassett will contribute duets by Mary Carmichael and songs by Mr. G. Thomas and Mr. M. Lawson.

Messes. John Broadwood & Sons have just issued a very interesting account of their exhibits at the Inventions Exhibition, which we heartily commend to the attention of all visitors to the Music Department of the Exhibition.

Among the numerous benefit concerts during Among the numerous benefit concerts during the past week, of which only formal record is possible, were those of Mr. Manby Sergison at St. James's Hall on Tuesday evening; Mr. Ernest Birch at the Prince's Hall, and Miss A. Ehrenberg at the Steinway Hall, also on Tuesday evening; Mr. Carrodus and Mr. Stephen Kemp at the Prince's Hall on Friday evening; and Mr. Frank Arnold and Mr. Vaughan Edwardes at the same place on Saturday evening.

A VERY creditable performance of 'Elijah' was given by Mr. Michael Watson's Choir at St. James's Hall last Thursday week. The society consists of amateurs in the south of London, and though only recently formed it may already rank among the best of kindred bodies, the voices being powerful and of excellent quality. The performance was further rendered interesting by the assumption of the principal part by Mr. Arthur Strugnell, a pupil of Mr.

The young vocalist has scarcely the physique at present for so arduous a rôle, his upper notes being especially weak, but he sang with artistic feeling and earnestness. Miss Bertha Moore, a soprano, created a very favour-able impression. The other principal vocalists were Miss Hilda Coward, Madame Patey, and Mr. Edward Lloyd.

MADAME FRICKENHAUS and Herr Ludwig gave the second of their chamber concerts last Thursday week at the Prince's Hall, the pro-Trutsday week at the Frince's Hall, the plant of the property baritone vocalist, sang some German Lieder with good effect.

SENOR SARASATE'S principal solo at his fourth concert, last Saturday, was Lalo's clever and cha-racteristic 'Symphonie Espagnole' for violin and orchestra, which he has played on several former occasions. He also introduced a rather dreary ballad by Henschel, and an effective Rhapsoide Hongroise by Leopold Auer. The orchestral items were Mendelssohn's 'Italian' Symphony, the ballet airs from Rubinstein's 'Feramors,' and Auber's overture 'Le Domino

LEAVING out of account the unique productions of Gilbert and Sullivan, examples of light comic opera by English composers have not hitherto met with much success, in spite of music superior in refinement of manner and constructive skill to much that reaches us from abroad. A humorous and spirited libretto is essential, and this, unfortunately, Mr. Cotsford Dick has not been provided with in 'Dr. D.,' produced at the Royalty Theatre last Saturday.
The thinness of the plot is not atoned for by a succession of weak ballads. The composer, who is known chiefly as a writer of tasteful drawing-room piano pieces, shows himself in the light of a musician in the *finale* of the first act, and as a first effort 'Dr. D.' is creditable enough. In the performance the vocal ability of Miss Amy Florence and Miss Ethel Pierson and the excellence of the chorus and orchestra deserve approving mention.

MR. CHARLES HALLE introduced Franz Berwald's second Trio in F minor at his concert last Saturday afternoon. The work is more interest-ing than the earlier Trio in E flat by the Swedish composer, which Mr. Halle brought forward five years ago. The concert-giver gave a remarkably fine rendering of Schumann's Phantasiestücke, Op. 12, and Madame Néruda was heard to the utmost advantage in Spohr's Concerto in A, Op. 79.

THE Committee of the Sacred Harmonic Society have appointed Mr. W. H. Cummings to the post of conductor for the coming season. intend not the slightest reflection on Mr. Charles Halle, of whose ability there can be no question, when we express a decided opinion as to the wisdom of the course taken by the Committee. A dual conductorship, such as was tried by the Society last season, cannot possibly prove satisfactory, as has been conclusively shown at some of the recent Sacred Harmonic concerts.

THE eleventh annual concert of the students of the Academy for the Higher Development of Pianoforte Playing was given at the Marl-borough Rooms last Saturday afternoon, under the direction of Mr. Oscar Beringer.

MR. CHARLES DOWDESWELL gave a lecture on 'Parsifal' last evening to the members of the London Branch of the United Richard Wagner

Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Brereton gave a morning concert at the Prince's Hall last Tuesday.

THE death is announced from Paris of Madame Marie Cabel, formerly a distinguished member of the company of the Opéra Comique. It was

Sweethe for her that Meyerbeer wrote the part of Ding de Ploërmel,' and she also in 'Le Pardon' tained the leading characters in many of operas of Adam, Auber, Massé, and other o r histrion in the ear posers of the modern French school. The part which she created was that of Philine 'Mignon.' About eight years ago she abando ng, erring intention of sregarded. the stage, and was shortly afterwards strid stituted for with paralysis, from the effects of which she the demons just died at the age of fifty-eight. of the ear

## DRAMA

## THE WEEK.

HAYMARKET.—Revival of 'Katharine and Petres' Arranged by Garrick from 'The Taming of the Sir 'Sweethearts,' a 'Dramatic Contrast.' By W. 8. 6ih 'Good for Nothing,' a Comic Drama. By Buckstone, COOMBE HOUSE.—'As You Like It.' Nan in ' G

THE revival of 'Katharine and Petruch at the Haymarket is interesting in m than one respect. When last seen the was given with such farcical adjuncts moved the student of Shakspeare to al lute wrath. The entire theory on wh ted by Mr. rests the cure of the shrew, that of the bri groom showing himself tenfold more reasonable than the bride, was upset. I meat which Katharine declared "was a if you were so contented" was a pantom property, one side raw, the other blacken with soot, so that the application of it the face of the cook left a black smudg the cap of which the heroine said,

sters beari This doth fit the time, of the co And gentlewomen wear such caps as these; e various and the dress which elicited the assertion. ctive and kspeare, l

I never saw a better-fashioned gown, More quaint, more pleasing, nor more comme

ely more with im were articles that could only be donned Celia to t some vulgar male reveller at a masquerad forest, lik Further to degrade the piece, the clowst, if not who took part in its performance inducting the p in the most ridiculous and extravagant to sodwarfed ing, for which no excuse is furnished by picturesquext. It is to the credit of the management of with retail that these things, on the revival of 'Kattaphell, the that these things, on the revival of 'Kathaphell, the rine and Petruchio' at the Haymarket, asqueness excised. So great an advance in knot. Few ledge and taste has been made by a themsel public that has yet far to travel do is of spethe same road, that the audience, in speches toos of the alteration that has been made rismilar hissed the performance for extravagamin's fine. If ever the play is again revived, who ise to him after the experience of Saturday last, is the First probable, at least for a time, it will be a effective pedient to cut out at least as much me by Jac absurdity as has already been removed—rev. The forbid the endless crack of the whise hibald C very. The forbid the endless crack of the whips ng fligh Petruchio and Grumio, the stammeri fright of the valets—and even to introducthful & a gown such as Petruchio describes, slash ar in and cut as were the dresses in the time Elizabeth or James I., for the meaningle ucing, and gaudy costume presented. From the standpoint adopted the acting was successful. ght of re rui. Mrs. Bernard Beere, an artist in drea of wh as in other respects, looked the character d, we sh Katharine to the life, and spoke with intelling an gence and feeling. Mr. Forbes Robertson w 100 " f not much too loud as Petruchio, a difficu part; and Mr. Kemble, Mr. Brookfield, at Mr. Elliot rendered fairly well the broad INGLE comic characters. Miss Julia Gwynne tion to to the agreeable as Curtis, whom Garrick conver

3,

Dincing' Mrs. Bancroft showed the range also her histrionic gifts. Her Jenny Norther of the earlier play is a fine piece of her of the principally in the fact that thilling intention of the author in the second act bands disregarded, and a feeble old lady: 'Sweethearts' and 'Good for Nonume internations of petulance, more-habit the demonstrations of petulance, moreof the earlier act a little more reserve ld be an improvement. So tender, aghtful, and conscientious is the pernance as a whole, the blemishes indicated eact comparatively little from its beauty. Bancroft's Henry Spreadbrow has truch dudes, Mrs. Bancroft shows her brightest in mother pluncts The key-note to Miss Northcott is not, that to Nan is pure frolicsomeness. er admirable but familiar rendering of

uncts of the admirable but familiar rendering of to all character Mrs. Bancroft was well support of the buffeld, and the buffeld.

Note to an entertainment likely, with the et. Tryation attached to outward - bound was up, "wind and weather permitting," notomically as a chief attraction of the London lackers, the personal plays at Coombe House. lacken lacker on, the pastoral plays at Coombe House of it a distinct success. They have, indeed, smuds arm all their own; and the pictures of the sters bearing aloft the successful hunts-, of the court of the banished duke, and he various pairs of lovers are eminently ortion, dive and poetical. As illustration of kspeare, however, the performance is comme cely more than spectacular. The specnned Celia to their cottage "in the skirts of forest, like fringe upon a petticoat," querac o clovest, if not quite, as well as he can when indulg ling the play. The figures, moreover, are ant to edwarfed by their surroundings but that and by spicturesqueness and grace of the Orlando, agemened with much spirit by Lady Archibald 'Kathapbell, the prettiness of Celia, and the ract, assqueness of Audray are recognizing knot. Few of the actors can, however, the by ethemselves audible through the difficit does of speaking in the open air among in spaces of speaking in the open air among in spaces to seed by a rather gusty breeze and in mair similar accessories. Mr. Hermann vaganus's finely trained elocution is of white to him as Jaques, and Mr. Ponsonby st, is the First Lord, to whom are assigned all be as effective speeches ordinarily seized and man by Jaques, speaks also with effective oved—rey. There are indications that Lady whips hibald Campbell is aiming at a more mmen ug flight. A glance at pastoral poetry fibber general, and a study of Fletcher's introduction that I Shepherdess,' from her pen, d by t picturesqueness and grace of the Orlando, ribberg general, and a study of Fletcher's introductiful Shepherdess,' from her pen, s, slash ear in this month's Nineteenth Cenetime. If, as is stated, she dreams of principle time. e time. If, as is stated, she dreams of aningla heing, with some necessary altera-from the a play which has always been the success that of readers of poetical taste, and the tindram of which is wholly fitted to the green-racter d, we shall be the first to applaud so the intelling an experiment, and wish her an reson where "fit," though not "few."

icid, at GREENE'S 'DIARY.'
b broad . INCLEBY has made a most important conrane we tion to the biography of Shakspeare, and to the history of economic progress in

England, by reproducing the 'Diary' of Thomas Greene and editing it with an introduction, giving all the facts we specially wish to know, and an appendix of illustrative documents, most

and an appendix of illustrative documents, most of them never before printed.

The 'Diary,' so far as we have it, consists of private records of a contest between the Corporation of Stratford-upon-Avon and the principal landowner of the place with respect to the enclosure of what had been held from time impropriate a proper or company fields. It covers immemorial as open or common fields. It covers nearly the last year and a half of Shakspeare's life, during his retirement at his native town. And its interest as a contribution to Shakspeare's biography arises from these facts. As the owner both of tithes, of which the value would have been diminished, and of freeholds, of which the value would have been increased, by the pro-posed enclosures, Shakspeare was one of the principal persons whose support it was desirable for each side-for the enclosing squire and for tor each side—for the enclosing squire and for the resisting corporation—to obtain. Six times he is named in the 'Diary'; and two of the entries in which he is named give, the one the only speech of Shakspeare's, and the other the only opinion of which we have a record in all his life. Nor is this all. The opinion Shakspeare is here recorded to have expressed regards the great question of the enclosures, and what that opinion was has been a matter of dispute which is only now settled by the reproduction and transcription of the whole MS. It can now be decisively shown that, notwithstanding all the inducements of pecuniary interest and private friendship, the side Shakspeare took was not that of his friend the squire, but of the poor commoners, and that he expressed himself as "not abble to beare the encloseying of Welcombe."

The causes of these enclosures were the high price of wool, which made it profitable for land-lords to turn cornfields into sheep runs, and the effects of these enclosures were at once the diminution and the pauperizing of the agricul-tural population. The English enclosures of the sixteenth century were, in fact, analogous, both in their causes and in their effects, to the Highland clearances of the nineteenth century. Nay, more. The contest in which Shakspeare thus decisively took a side was a great economic revo-lution, the dominating fact in the history of the English people during Shakspeare's time and the century that preceded it. And in knowing Shakspeare's conduct with regard to it, we have now afforded to us such grounds as we have not hitherto possessed for judging of Shakspeare's character, not only as a poet, but as a citizen; and hence also of interpreting a great number of passages in his plays, and especially in his "Histories," with regard to which, till now, it has been impossible to say how far he expressed in them personal sentiments and opinions. This I may elsewhere have an opportunity of proving and illustrating. Here I can only further say on this point that opposition to the enclosures, as they were in fact carried out, by no means implied blindness to the agricultural desirability of a gradual abolition of the old open or common-

But, as I have said, this 'Diary' is of great value and interest, not only as a contribution to the biography of Shakspeare, but to the his-tory of economic progress in England. An analysis of it shows it to consist of memoranda of (1) dealings between the squire and the corof (1) dealings between the square and the common fields; (2) dealings between the squire and influential individuals, and particularly the diarist himself and his "cosen" Shakspeare, with a view to buying off their opposition, or—to speak plainly—bribing them; and (3) dealings of a very much rougher kind between the squire and the commoners. We have thus a complete contemporary picture in this 'Diary' of all the three processes by which leadlend. three processes by which landlord appropriations of village commons and common fields have been effected — legal chicanery, fraudulent bribery,

and forceful bullying. And as the edition of this 'Diary' now issued consists of but fifty copies (with five for presentation), and as the price put on them is four guineas apiece, it may be desirable to give one or two extracts under each of the above headings.

the above headings.

First, then, for an illustration or two of the dealings between the squire and the corporation:

5 Dec. [1614] At a Hall, the Company agreed that 6 should goe to Mr. Combe [the squire] in the name of all the rest, to present their Loves, and to desire he would be pleased to forbeare to inclose, and to desire his love as they wilbe reddy to deserve yt.

This extreme humility with reference to a constant of the statement of t

This extreme humility with reference to a matter of right not undeservedly met with a haughtily insolent response from the squire. The memorandum with regard to the reception of the deputation of six runs thus:-

9 Dec. Aftir Mr. Bayly and wee hadd spent some 4 or 5 houres with the Overseers of the Poore, Mr. Alderman and I, Mr. Baker, Mr. Shawe and Mr. Chandler went accordyngly to Mr. Combe whose Answere was, "He should be glad of our loves, but ....if the froste broke, the dychynge [in order to the enclosing] would goe presently forward."

But the following regions to the property of th

By the following spring, however, the members of the corporation—or of the "Company," in the diarist's phrase—had apparently plucked up a spirit very different from that in which in December they had "presented their lener" in

a spirit very different from that in which in December they had "presented their loves":—
2 Ap. Mr. Parsons, being Alderman, told me that Mr. Combe questioned with him, Why he was soe agaynst the Inclosure? And he sayd—as Mr. Baker had sayd to him—"They were all sworne men for the good of the Boroughe, and to preserve their Inheritances, and therefore they would not have yt sayd in future tyme that they were the men which gave way to the undoeing of the Towne"—telling Mr. Combe that "All the 3 fires were not see great a losse as the Inclosure wolde be."

I have space here for but one passage illus-trative of the dealings of the squire with the diarist, the town clerk :-

diarist, the town clerk:—

9 Ja. About 3 of the clock aftirnoone came to me, willed me to propound a peace; promised me x" to buy a geldyng to doe yt; lyked not amysse of a friendly suit to end yt [collusive proceedings]..... Aftir some speches that he should think himself beholdyng unto me yf I could bring an end to passe, he, aftir many promises and protestacions that I should be well dealt withall, he departed, and I brought him to the doore, Michael only and Hearne attendyng his coming in my Hall.

And now for an illustration or two of the deal.

And now for an illustration or two of the dealings between the squire and the commoners. These consisted, on the one part, in having enclosing ditches forcibly made; and on the other, in filling up these ditches and ploughing up the land which the squire had laid down in green-

Aftir dyner at Mr. Ward's house, agreements wer: made in these words.

But opposite to the signatures is this very significant note :-

While this was doeing as yt stands, the dytches by Women and Children of Bishopton and Stratford were filled up agayne.

Of course, it is presently after noted that

Mr. Replingham [the agent or factor] sayd he wold gyve names to Mr. Baylyf for doing Justice upon the Women dyggers.

Generally, however, the squire had a sufficient number of bullies on the ground to prevent the filling up of his enclosing ditches. For instance:

2 Marcij, 1615. Mr. Chandler's man, Richard Ward, went to the place where they were dyggyng; and Stephen Sly, John Terry, &c., &c., assaulted him see as he could not procede with throwing down the dytches. And Sly sayd, "If the best in Stratford were there to throwe yt downe, he wold bury his head in the bottom of the dytche.

This straightforward, downright fellow is, no doubt, the same Stephen Sly who is mentioned among the relatives of the tinker Christopher Sly in the Induction to 'The Taming of the Shrew

I shall only add that the resistance of the corporation and of the commoners to the enclosure, backed, as we now know that it was, by Shakspeare, who "was not able to bear" it, was successful. Under Lord Bacon's chancellorship, in 1618, there came a peremptory order from the Privy Council directing "that the land con-

diffier

USTRA

ALTHY

TTAGE

ALESCENT: th

SPITALS

F. OPPERT, I

RVATI

RNARD E. BI

opædic Depa ion. With E

DACHE

h Engravings.

HTHER

NDBOOR

ASES of WO

ANUAL

TICE to ILDREN, and o

VICE to

ALTH, and on t th an Introduc

nd. Fcap. 8

MSEL t her CHILDRE

LTHY S

er on Discar

ital at pres

verted into pasture be again made arable for corn and grain, according to the course of husbandry there; and lastly, that the meers and banks be restored and made perfect." Not till 1775 were these open fields at length enclosed—between 1760 and 1842 there were no fewer -between 1/00 and 1842 there were no fewer than 4,000 Enclosure Acts—and part of these common fields of Shakspeare's Stratford are now within the pale of Welcombe Park.

J. S. STUART GLENNIE.

'1 HENRY VI.,' IV. VII. 3.

Triumphant death, smear'd with captivity. Proper Leo might have found his explanation, Death as a warrior smeared with the blood of slain enemies, anticipated in 'Cruces Shakespearianæ.' The term is taken from the chase; compare 'The Two Noble Kinsmen,' I. iv.:—

By the helm of Mars, I saw them in the war-Like to a pair of lions smear'd with prey; and 'King John,' II. i. 321:—

And, like a jolly troop of huntsmen, come Our lusty English, all with purpled hands, Dyed in the dying slaughter of their foes.

'Julius Cæsar,' III. i. 105 :-

Stoop, Romans, stoop,
And let us bathe our hands in Cæsar's blood
Up to the elbows, and besnear our swords. See besmear similarly used 'King John,' III. i.

By captivity I would understand number of captives, i.e., slain men, the captives of Death; as in Ephesians iv. 8 (margin), "captivity or a multitude of captives." Compare 'King John,' II. i. 352 :-

O, now doth Death line his dead chaps with steel;
The swords of soldiers are his teeth, his fange;
And now he featts, mousing the fiesh of men.
"Smear'd with captivity" applied to Death is
equivalent to "Sign'd in thy spoil," 'Julius
Cæsar,' III. i. 174:—

And here thy hunters stand,
Sign'd in thy spoil, and crimson'd in thy slaughter.
Slaughter is an emendation for "Lethee" of the folio, suggested in my work mentioned above. B. GOTT KINNEAR,

## Dramatic Cossip.

MISS ROSINA VOKES, whose disappearance from the stage consequent upon her marriage deprived London of one of the most mirthful and vivacious London of one of the most mirthful and vivacious of comedians, is about to try in America an experiment, in the shape of a reappearance on the stage, she has been vainly urged to attempt in England. In September next she will start with a company for America, and will play in the principal cities of the United States in 'The Parvenu,' 'My Milliner's Bill,' and other pieces, including a comedy written especially for her by Sir Charles Young.

The New Shakspere Society has wisely pub-

THE New Shakspere Society has wisely published the full text of the two interesting documents relating to Drury Lane Theatre which Mr. Greenstreet discovered, and from which we gave some extracts a little time ago.

MDLLE. BLAZE DE BURY has concluded the series of vivacious lectures on Corneille and Racine which she has been lately delivering in London.

A SERIES of amateur performances given at the Olympic Theatre has served to introduce as an actor Mr. Brandram, the well-known reciter. Mr. Brandram, who played Brown in 'New Men and Old Acres,' shows histrionic capacity impeded by want of experience. One or two other characters—notably the heroine, assumed by Mrs. Beerbohm Tree, and Bunter, the self-made man, taken by Mr. Quinton Twiss—rose above the level of amateur entertainments.

The comedy of 'Bad Boys' has been transferred from the Comedy Theatre to the Opéra

THE death is announced of Alfred Meissner, the Austrian poet and dramatist.

TO CORRESPONDENTS.-J. P.-F. M.-G. J. H.-W. D.-W. L. P.-H. G.-A. J. D. D.-H. A.-received. No notice can be taken of anonymous communications.

# SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON & CO.'S NEW BOOKS.

"THE BOOK OF THE SEASON."-Standard.

Now ready at all Libraries and Booksellers',

Mr. H. M. STANLEY'S NEW WORK,

# THE CONGO:

AND THE FOUNDING OF ITS FREE STATE.

## A STORY OF WORK AND EXPLORATION.

In 2 vols. demy 8vo. with over a Hundred Full-Page and smaller Illustrations, 2 large Maps, and several smaller ones, cloth extra, price 42s.

TIMES.—"The founding of this unique State is the one subject which, during the last seven years, has never lost its interest."

ATHENÆUM.—"Mr. Stanley may fairly boast of having given to the world two of the most remarkable books of travel.....and this second work is in every respect by far the more interesting."

ST. JAMES'S GAZETTE.—"Will prove as successful as the record of it is entertaining."

GLOBE.—"The traveller's personal adventures will, to many readers, be the most attractive part of the book."

PALL MALL GAZETTE.—"The reader, be he traveller, sportsman, adventurer, or of Manchester, will turn over its pages with delight."

DAILY NEWS.—"Sufficient in itself to have founded a great reputation."

GRAPHIC.—"The book, apart from its interest, is an important contribution to the world's history."

Now ready, crown 8vo. price Six Shillings,

## THE WORLD OF LONDON

(La Société de Londres).

By COUNT PAUL VASILI.

## A NATURALIST'S WANDERINGS

in the EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO: a Narrative of Travel and Exploration. By HENRY O. FORBES, F.R.G.S., &c. With Coloured Frontispiece, numerous Illustrations from the Author's Sketches and Descrip-tions, by Mr. John B. Gibbs, and several Maps. Demy 8vo. cloth extra, 21s.

" Extremely interesting."-St. James's Gazette.

"A most interesting and valuable book.....The oddest among all the odd facts here narrated is the existence of an outlying red-haired and blue-eyed race, islanded, as it were, in a mountain colony in Timor, and surrounded on every side by unlike dark Malayo-Papuan natives, who have only partially intermarried with the light-skinned strangers."

Pall Mall Gazette.

## UNDER the RAYS of the AURORA

BOREALIS: in the Land of the Lapps and Kvæns. By Dr. SOPHUS TROMHOLT. Edited by CARL SLEWERS. A Narrative of a Year's Sojourn and Travels in Lapland, Finland, and Russia. With a popular Scientific Exposition of the Aurora Borealis. Illustrated with 2 Chromolithographs, 150 Portraits, Views, Illustrations of the Aurora Borealis, Diagrams, and a Map, from the Author's Photographs and Drawings. 2 vols. large crown 8vo. price 30s.

"The two volumes may be read with pleasure. Their scientific value is considerable, and, seeing that they give the most minute account that has yet been published of the home life and habits of one of the few remaining savage people of Europe, they will be welcomed by the general reader as heartily as by the scientist."—St. James's Gazette.

"It is long since we have read a more lively and attractive book of travels than 'Under the Rays of the Aurora Borealis."—Leeds Mercury,

SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON, SEARLE & RIVINGTON, Crown Buildings, 188, Fleet-street, E.C.

# CLARENDON PRESS NEW BOOK

Just published, demy 8vo. price 12s. 6d

# The EUROPEAN CONCERT in

RESTRING QUESTION: A Collection of Treaties and the N Acts Edited, with Introductions and Notes, by T. S. Hollan D.C.L. of Lincoln's Inn. Barrister-at-Law, Professor of Interest Law and Diplomacy, Fellow of Ali Souls' College, Oxford.

Law and Diplomacy, Fellow of All Souls, College, Oxford, In this work the Editor has brought together, from the minous collections in which they are practically loscossithe Treaties and other documents which are the official mof the action of the Great Powers with reference to the man Empire. These documents are fully annotated, and as printed as to reader easily distinguishable clauser with reference to the man Empire. These documents are fully annotated, and as printed as to reader easily distinguishable clauser for a regrouped under the following heads: Greece; Same Crete; Egypt; the Lebanon; the Balkan Peninsula &c, each group of texts is preceded by an Introductory Sketts. Hoped that the volume may prove a useful work of reference to the practical politician and to the student of recent his EEP-WA

Just published, crown 8vo. cloth, price 5s.

# SHAKESPEARE as a DRAMAT ARTIST: a Popular illustration of the Principles of Sec. ANDBO Criticism. By R. G. MOULTON. M.A., late Scholar of Company of Wilson, College, Cambridge, University (Extension) Lecture in Lisenay, a WILSON,

College, Cambridge, University (Extension) Lecture in Litra-This Work represents the substance of courses of Shaires. Lectures delivered in various towns of England and Wal-connexion with the University Extension Movement. In present form the book its addressed both to the general mand to students, the greater part of it being taken up upopular treatment of leading Plays (\*The Merchant of va 'Richard III., 'Maobeth, 'Julius Cæsar,' and 'King Lawhile a few chapters are devoted to presenting criticism new science.

NEW VOLUME OF THE "CLARENDON PRESS SERIES RES" IN SHAKSPEARE'S PLAYS."

Just published, extra fcap. 8vo. stiff covers, price 1s. 6d. steed. With 9.

## SHAKSPEARE: SELECT PLAY -TWELFTH NIGHT; or, What You Will. Edited by W. I WRIGHT, M.A. LL.D., Fellow and Senior Bursar of Trigits 0

Just published, extra feap, 8vo, cloth, price 5s

TAURIS. Edited, with Introduction, Notes and Critical says for Typer and Middle Forms, by C. S. JERRAM, M.A., large of Trimtr College, Oxford, Editor of the Aleestis, 'So 'Cebetts Tabula,' 'Lucian's Vera Historia, '&c. Just published, extra fcap. 8vo. cloth, price 2s.

EDGAR QUINET: LETTRES & MERE. Selected and Edited by GEORGE SAINTSBURY, of 'A Primer of French Literature,' &c.

Just published, extra fcap. 8vo. cloth, price 2

# VOLTAIRE'S MEROPE. Edit LISON of "A short History of French Literature," &c. "Rose and other theory of French Literature," &c. "Rose and other theory of French Literature," &c.

# SACRED BOOKS of the EAS

F. MAX MÜLLER. The following Three Volumes, completing the First Series. wil in a few days, demy 8vo cloth, price 10s 6d. sach:-

Vol. 20. VINAYA TEXTS. Translated from Pail by T. W. RHYS DAVIDS and HERMANN OLDER Part III. The Kullavarga, IV.-XII.

Vol. 22. GAINA-SUTRAS. Translated from P by H. JACOBI. Part I. The Akaranga-Sutra. The Kalpa-Su Vol. 24. PAHLAVI TEXTS. Translated by E WEST. Part III. Dina-i Mainog-i Khirad, Shikand-gunia Saddar.

# TYPES of ETHICAL THEORY. JAMES MARTINEAU, D.D. LL.D., Frincipal of Manches College, London.

"A masterpiece of psychological analysis.... Most inspiring structive." - British Quarterly Review.

Crown 8vo. cloth, 7s. 6d.

LECTURES and ESSAYS on SU

JECTS CONNECTED with LATIN LITERATURE and SETS
SHIP. By HENRY NETTLESHIP, M.A., Professor of 10 Gives a vivid impression of Prof. Nettleship's wide range olarship."—Atheneum.

Second Edition, extra fcap. 8vo. cloth, price 4s. 6d.

# EXERCISES in LATIN PRO COMPOSITION. With Introduction, Notes, and Party Graduated Deficulty for Translation into Latin. By G. C. SAY, M.A. Lil.D., Professor of Humanity, Glasgow. Extra fcap, 8vo, ornamental vellum, gilt top, 1

SELECT POEMS of THOM GRAY. Edited, with a Sketch of his Life, by EDMUND of Clark University Lecturer in English Literature, Cambridge. "." The same in stiff covers for School Use, 1s. 64.

Third Edition, Corrected and Enlarged, demy 8vo. cloth EQUILIBRIUM of COPLAN
FORCES. Being Vol. I. of a TREATURE on STATICS, with
CATIONS to M. MINCHIN. M.A. Polic
Applied Mathematics, R.I.E.C., Cooper's Hill.

# SECOND LATIN EXERCI BOOK. By J. B. ALLEN, M.A., Author of 'An Elymestry Grammar' and 'A First Latin Exercise Book."

London: HENRY FROWDE, Clarendon Press Warehouse, Amen-corner,

OOK

10.64

PLAY

ES a

EAS

en, will bet

d from

rom Pri

d by K

RY.

e range is

DMUNI mbridg s. 6d.

LAN

CS, with I LA., Profe d. II. is the

ERCL

orner, E

# PUBLISHED BY J. & A. CHURCHILL.

other h.

HANDBOOK for VOLUNTEERS and
Internal Contr. By J. ARDAVON RAYE, late Surgeon H.B.M. Transport, Zulu Campaign, and Surgeon E.I.R.

In the variate. With 16 Flates (50 Figures), crown 8vo. 3s 6d.

to the d. and a EP-WALKING and HYPNOTISM. By D. Hack Tuke, titch as to LLD. FR.C.P., Co-Editor of the Journal of Mental Science. 8vo.5s.

By the SAME AUTHOR,
la, &c.,
ketch. USTRATIONS of the INFLUENCE of the MIND
ferences used to BODY in HEALTH and DISEASE. Designed to Elucidate the Action of the Imagination.
from Edition. 2 vols. crown 8vo. 13s.

of Schandbook of HYGIENE and SANITARY SCIENCE, 76. WILSON, M.A. M.D. P.R.S.E., Medical Officer of Health risk Edition, Enlarged and carefully Revised, crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

By the SAME AUTHOR,
neeral in ALTHY LIFE and HEALTHY DWELLINGS: a Guide
to of value feronal and Domestic Hygiene. Fcap. 8vo. 300 pp. 8s.

SERIES RKES' MANUAL of PRACTICAL HYGIENE. Sixth ilion. By P. de CHAUMONT, M.D. F.R.S., Professor of Military Hygiene in the Army Medical mod. With 9 Plates and 103 Wood Engravings, 8vo. 18s.

TTAGE HOSPITALS—GENERAL, FEVER, and CON-ALESCENT: their Progress, Management, and Work. With an Alphabetical List of every Cottage
NIA social at present opened. By HENRY C. BURDETT. Second Edition, Rewritten and much eged, with many Plans and Illustrations, crown 8vo. 14s.

SPITALS, INFIRMARIES, and DISPENSARIES:
add Construction, Interior Arrangement, and Management; with Descriptions of existing Institutions.
7E. OPPERT, M.D. M.R.C.P. Second Edition, Revised and Enlarged. With 74 Illustrations, 8vo. 12s.

Edit ULSON on DISEASES of the BLADDER and PROS-THE GLAND. Sixth Edition. By WALTER J. COULSON, P.R.C.S., Surgeon to St. Peter's Hospital BUEY, Process and other Diseases of the Genito-Urinary Organs, and to the Lock Hospital. 8vo. 16s.

RVATURES and DISEASE of the SPINE. By MENARD E. BRODHURST, F.R.C.S., Surgeon to the Royal Orthopædic Hospital, late Surgeon to the spedic Department of, and Lecturer on Orthopædic Surgery at, St. George's Hospital. Third m. With Engravings, 8vo. 6s.

DACHES: their Causes, Nature, and Treatment. By R.E.DAY, M.D., Physician to the Samaritan Hospital for Women and Children. Third Edition. th Engravings, crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.

HTHERIA: its Nature and Treatment. By Morell cur on Diseases of the Throat at the London Hospital Medical College. Post 8vo. 5s.

NDBOOK of UTERINE THERAPEUTICS and of BRASES of WOMEN. By EDWARD JOHN TILT, M.D., Past President of the Obstetrical Society London. Fourth Edition. Post 8vo. 10s. on SU

ANUAL of WHAT EVERY MOTHER SHOULD
SOW, By EDWARD ELLIS, M.D., Author of 'A Practical Manual of the Diseases of Children,' Feap.

PROJUCE to a MOTHER on the MANAGEMENT of her PTE CHAVASSE, F.B.C.S. One Hundred and Thirtieth Thousand. Fcnp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

By the SAME AUTHOR,

HOM TICE to a WIFE on the MANAGEMENT of her own EALTH, and on the Treatment of some of the Complaints incidental to Pregnancy, Labour, and Suckling.

NSEL to a MOTHER on the CARE and REARING nd. Pcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

LTHY SKIN and HAIR. By Sir Erasmus Wilson, 1.8, late Fresident of the Royal College of Surgeons. Righth Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

- The MICROTOMIST'S VADE-MECUM: a Handbook of the Methods of Microscopic Anatomy. By ARTHUR BOLLES LEB. Crown Syo. 85, 6d.
- The MICROSCOPE and its REVELATIONS. By W. B. CARPENTER, C.B. M.D. LL.D. F.R.S. Sixth Edition, Revised and Enlarged, with 23 Plates (including Coloured Frontispiece) and 502 Wood Engravings, crown 8vo. 16s.
- The STUDENT'S GUIDE to SYSTEMATIC BOTANY, including the Classification of Plants and Descriptive Botany. By ROBERT BENTLEY, Professor of Botany in King's College, London, Professor of Botany and Materia Medica to the Pharmaceutical Society. With 357 Engravings, fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- INORGANIC CHEMISTRY. By Ed. Frankland, Ph.D.
  D.C.L. LL.D. F.R.S., Professor of Chemistry in the Normal School of Science, and FRANCIS R. JAPP,
  M.A. Ph.D. F.I.C., Assistant Professor of Chemistry in the Normal School of Science. With Illustrations,
- A MANUAL of CHEMISTRY. By Henry Watts, B.A. F. R.S.
  Vol. I. PHYSICAL and INORGANIC CHEMISTRY. With Coloured Plate and 150 Wood Engravings,
  erown 8vo. 9s. Vol. II. ORGANIC CHEMISTRY. 10s.
- CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC and ORGANIC, with Experiments. By C. L. BLOXAM, Professor of Chemistry in King's College, London. Pitth Edition. With 295 Engravings on Wood, 8vo. 16s.
- PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY and QUALITATIVE INOR-GANIC ANALYSIS, specially adapted for Colleges and Schools. By FRANK CLOWES, D.Sc., Professor of Chemistry in University College, Nottingham. Fourth Edition. With 55 Engravings, post 8vo.
- PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY, including ANALYSIS. By
  JOHN E. BOWMAN. Edited by CHARLES L. BLOXAM, Professor of Chemistry in King's College,
  London. Eighth Edition. With 90 Engravings, fcap. 8vo. 5s. 6d.
- VALENTIN'S QUALITATIVE ANALYSIS. Revised and Corrected by Dr. W. B. HODGKINSON, Senior Demonstrator and Lecturer on Chemistry in the Science Schools, South Kensington, and H. M. CHAPMAN, Assistant Demonstrator of Chemistry in the Royal School of Mines, South Kensington. Sixth Editon, with Engravings, 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- HANDBOOK of VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS; or, the Quantitative Estimation of Chemical Substances by Measure, applied to Liquida, Solida, and Gases.

  Adapted to the requirements of Pure Chemical Research, Pathological Chemistry, Pharmacy, Metallurgy, Manufacturing Chemistry, Photography, &c., and for the Valuation of Substances used in Commerce, Agriculture, and the Arts. By FRANCIS SUTTON. Fourth Edition, with 83 Engravings, 8vo. 16s.
- FRESENIUS' QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS. Vol. 11.
  Translated from the Sixth German Edition by CHARLES E. GROVES, F.R.S. Fart 1, with Engravings,
- COOLEY'S CYCLOPÆDIA OF PRACTICAL RECEIPTS and COLLATRAL INFORMATION in the ARTS, MANUFACTURES, PROFESSIONS, and TRADES, Including MEDICINE, PHARMACY, HYGIENE, and DOMESTIC ECONOMY. Edited by Professor TUSON, F.U.S., assisted by several Scientific Contributors. Sixth Edition. 2 vols. 870. 2: 2s.
- A MANUAL for HOSPITAL NURSES and Others Engaged in Attending on the Sick. By BDWARD J. DOMYILLE, L.R.C.P. M.R.C.S., Surgeon to the Devon and Exeter Hospital and to the Exeter Lying-in Charity. Fifth Edition. Crown 8vo. 2s. 8d.
- A MANUAL of NURSING, MEDICAL and SURGICAL.

  By C. J. CULLINGWORTH, M.D. M.R.C.P., Physician to St. Mary's Hospital, Manchester. Second Edition. With Engravings, fcap. 870. 32. 6d.

By the SAME AUTHOR,

A SHORT MANUAL for MONTHLY NURSES. Fcap.

CHURCHILL'S TECHNOLOGICAL HANDBOOKS. Edited by JOHN GARDNER, F.I.C. F.C.S., assisted by Experts having Practical Knowledge of the various Subjects treated.

BREWING, DISTILLING, and WINE MANUFACTURE.

BLEACHING, DYEING, and CALICO PRINTING. With

ACETIC ACID and VINEGAR, AMMONIA and ALUM. With Engravings, crown 8vo. 5s. Other Works in preparation.

LONDON: 11, NEW BURLINGTON-STREET.

# WARD & DOWNEY'S NEW BOOKS.

## VICTOR HUGO:

HIS LIFE AND WORK.

By GEORGE RARNETT SMITH, Author of 'Poets and Novelists,' &c. With a Portrait of Victor Hugo.

Crown Svo. 6s.

The New Work of Fiction by MISS BETHAM-EDWARDS.

## THE FLOWER OF DOOM.

By the Author of 'Kitty,' 'Love and Mirage,' &c.

Crown Svo. 6s. · [In a few days.

Mr. George Manville Fenn's New Novel. In Pictorial Wrapper, price 1s.

# DARK HOUSE.

A KNOT UNRAVELLED. By GEORGE MANVILLE FENN, Author of 'The Vicar's People,' &c.

Printed in Coloured Ink on Dutch hand-made Paper, Illuminated Parchment Cover, rough edges, gilt top,

## SONGS FROM THE NOVELISTS. FROM BLIZABETH TO VICTORIA

Edited, and with Introduction and Notes, by W. DAVENPORT ADAMS.

Fcap. 4to. 12s. 6d. [This day.

"." The Edition is limited to Five Hunderd Copies, a portion of which is reserved for America.

## AN APOLOGY FOR THE LIFE OF THE

## RIGHT HON. W. E. GLADSTONE;

OR, THE NEW POLITICS. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

"This is one of the most comprehensive and powerful indictments against Mr. Gladstone that has ever been issued. It traces the career of the 'Grand' Minister from early life to his muddling in reference to Russian hggression, and shows the weakness and vacillation displayed throughout. His cheracter is portrayed in its true colours, and the mischievous results of his long course of abject surrender are pointed out in vigorous language. It is by books such as this that the courty will become awake to the real nature of our national peril."—England.

THE SECOND EDITION OF STEPNIAK'S NEW WORK

## RUSSIA UNDER THE TZARS.

By STEPNIAK, Author of 'Underground Russia. Translated by WILLIAM WESTALL. 2 vols. crewn 8vo. 18s.

New Three-Volume Novels at all Libraries.

# MORNING GREY. By the Author of

LIKE LOST SHEEP: a Riverside

Story. By ARNOLD GRAY, Author of 'The Wild Warringtons.'

"The situations are always cleverly conceived and carried out with a great deal of dramatic or melodramatic power....A vigorous and romantic avorel."—Atteneum.

# III. A MAIDEN ALL FORLORN. By the Author of 'Phyllis,' 'Molly Bawn,' &c. "Unusually good....There is not, in short, one dull page." Morning Post.

# LIL LORIMER. By Theo Gift,

"A romance of an uncommon and uncommonly good order, with a brilliancy, glow, luxuriance, and picturesqueness appropriate to the Seuth American localities in which the scenes are laid for the most part."—Illustrated London News.

# SOME STAINED PAGES. By the

Author of 'The New Mistress.'
"A gracefully and pleasantly told story....Several of the subordinate characters are sketched with real humour....Interesting, and altogether above the average."—Graphic.

New Editions of Two Popular Novels. Each in Picture Boards, price 2s.; cloth, 2s. 6d.

# HONEST DAVIE. By Frank Barrett.

Nothing less than excellent."-Pall Moll Gazette.

# UNDER ST. PAUL'S. By Richard

DOWLING. [Just ready.
"The most thoughtful, finished, and powerful work of the author's.
Daily News

WARD & DOWNEY, 12, York-street, Covent-garden, London.

# SWAN SONNENSCHEIN & CO.

## THE IMPERIAL PARLIAMENT SERIES.

Edited by SYDNEY BUXTON, M.P.

In uniform crewn 8vo. vols. One Shilling each.
The First Volume, by LOED LORNE, and the Second Volume, by Sir JOHN LUBBOCK, are now ready.

The Third Volume, by Messre. RATHRONE, PELL, and MONTAGUE, is in the press. The six next following will be issued in the early Antonion.

1. The MARQUIS of LORNE. 'IMPERIAL FEDE-2. Sir JOHN LUBBOCK, Bart., M.P. 'REPRESENTA-

3. WM. RATHBONE, M.P., ALBERT PELL, M.P., and F. C. MONTAGUE, M.A. LOCAL and COUNTY GOVERNMENT and TAXATION. (At press.

The FIRST THREE YEARS of CHILD-HOOD. By BERNARD PEREZ. With an Introduction by JAMES SULLY, M.A., Author of 'Outlines of Psychology,' &c. Tp. xxii-250, crown avo. cloth, 4: 6d

TP. IRRID-20, crown nov. count, as ea Principal Chapters: Facuities before Birth-Pirst Impressions—First Perceptions—Instincts—Sentiments—Veracity, Imitation, Credulty— Abstraction, Comparison, Generalization, Reasoning, Errors, and Illusions—Expression and Language—Musical Sense, Sense of Beauty, Con-structive Instinct, Dramatic Instinct—Moral Sense.

## This day is published

ELEMENTARY TEXT-BOOK of ENTOMO-LOGY By W. F. KIRBY (Brit Mus.). With 87 Plates, containing over 500 Pigures. A handsome volume, large square 8vo. cloth extra, gilt top, 15s.

BRITISH BUTTERFLIES, MOTHS, and REETLES. By W. F. KIRBY (Brit. Mus.). With 129 Woodcuts. Crown 8vo. cloth, 1s. [This day.

### Principal Contents for June (N.S. TIME.

TIME, Principal Contents IJF June (N.S. No. 6), 1s.

T. P. O'CONNOR, M.P. Mr. Gladstone: a Critical Study.
W. EARL HODGSON. The Press, the Masses, and the Aristocracy.
WILLIAM SHARF. Contemporary Art in France.
Mrs. MACQUOID. "Mathurin's Wooing."
M. BETHAM-EDWARDS. Ideal Centres.
J. ADDINGTON SYMONDS. Lieder Kreis, IX., X.
JAMES PUEVES. Mr. Hardy's Rustics.
WILLIAM SIME. "Cradle and Spade."
Chaps. 25-28.
A. M. Time's Footsteps for the Month.
Critical Notices.—The Best Books of the Month.—A Classified Bibliography.

SWAN SONNENSCHEIN & Co. Paternoster-square.

# J. & R. MAXWELL'S

## ANNOUNCEMENTS.

A STUDY OF A WOMAN. In 3 vols. at all Libraries, price 31s. 6d.

CORINNA. By Rita, Author of 'Dame Durden,' 'Vivienne,' 'My Lord Conceit,' &c.

A NOVEL FOR THE SEASON.
At all Libraries, in 3 vols. price 31s. 6d.

SWEET CHRISTABEL. By A. M.
HOPKINSON, Author of 'Pardoned,' 'Waiting,' &c.

NEW NOVEL.—In 3 vols. at all Libraries, price \$1s. 6d.

NELL FRASER; or, Thorough
Respectability. By E. ILES, Author of 'Guy Darrel's
Wives, '&c.—'' An excellent society novel."—Life.

HOW MISOGYNISTS ARE CAPTIVATED. In 1 vol. at all Libraries, price 10s. 6d. extra cloth (post, 6d.),

MISOGYNY and the MAIDEN.
PAUL CUSHING, Author of 'Beaulieu,' &c.

"It is cleverly written."-Athenaum,

A STRIKING CHARACTER STUDY. In 1 vol. at all Libraries, price 3s. 6d. extra cloth (post, 6d.). The WAYS of WOMEN: a Study of their Virtues and Vices, their Charms and Caprices. By SYDNEY YORKE.

NEW CHEAP EDITION OF E. SPENDER'S NOVELS. Price 2s. boards; 2s. 6d. cloth; 3s. 6d. half-morocco (post, 4d.) A TRUE MARRIAGE. By E. Spender, Author of 'Restored,' 'Son and Heir,' &c.

"A thoroughly pleasant and satisfactory book."-Athenœum.

MRS. LOVETT CAMERON'S NOVELS.
CHEAP EDITION, 2s. boards; 2s. 6d. cloth; 3s. 6d. half-mor.
VERA NEVILL; or, Poor Wisdom's
Chancs. By Mrs. LOVETT CAMERON, Author of
'Docolvers Byer,' Worth Winning,' &c.

"A clever novel, without a dull page."-Pall Mall Gazette.

London: J. & R. MAXWELL, Shoe-lane, E.C.

THE FLYING SERPENT; or, Strange is out of Essex. Published in 1609, and Reprinted in Facilitie. Introduction by R. M. CHRISTY. "Extremely curious." Fin Introduction by H. M. Uhrasse, Market-place, Saffron Walden post free.
William Masiand, The Library, Market-place, Saffron Walden

WILL BE READY IN JULY.

HISTORY of the STANSFELD FAMI Hartinead, Sowerby, Halitax, Leeds. Esholt Hall, Newmilms (Sea Lewes, Burnley, London, Montreal (Canada), &c.

By JOHN STANSFELD, of Meanwood, Leeds,

By JOHN STANSFELD, of Meanwood, Leed, Member of the Harleian Society, and Yorkshire Archaeological Topographical Association. Printed on Whatman's hand-made perfect paper, medium 42. a 250 pages.

Illustrated by Copper-Plate Engravings of Colonel Stansiel, a House, Sowerby; Field House, New and Old; Hope Hall, in Hensated House, Sowerby and Colone Stansiel, a sentations of Coats of Arms emblazoned in Heradic Colone.

PARISH of HALIFAX-Identified in Domesday, Place-No.

PARISH of HALLFAX—Identified in Domesday, Place-Name, Dedication. Natives.

BETTONSTALL.—Testamentary Burials (82) and Bequase, Epitaphs, all Inscriptions on Monuments, Windows, &c., wit Epitaphs, all Inscriptions on Monuments, Windows, &c., with the Company of the Company of

In the whole work special efforts have been made, as much as to refrain from information already published, and to print

Prospectus and Subscription Form on application to the Auth Messrs. Goodall & Suddick, Publishers, Leeds.

# KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH & C NEW BOOKS.

## The NINETEENTH CENTUR

For JUNE, 1855. 2s. 6d.

MR. GLADSTONE as a FOREIGN MINISTER. By the

Guinness Rogers.
HOUSING the POOR. By the Right Hon. Sir R. Amheton Cron.
GENIUS and INSANITY. By James Sully.
The IRISH PARLIAMENT of 1782. By Henry Jephson.

JAMES RUSSELL LOWELL. By G. Barnett Smith, OUR ARMIES in INDIA. By Frederick W. Verney. DRINK: a Rejoinder. By the Right Hon. Lord Bramwell.

The PAITHFULL SHEPHERDESSE! By Lady Archibald Car The PAITHFULL SHERHHUDSSE. IN Jacky Archives the LETTERS from a PRIVATE SOLDIER in EGYPT. By Williams, G Troop, 19th Hussars.

MINING INSPECTION a SHAM. By J. M. Foster (Working)

LEASEHOLD ENFRANCHISEMENT. By Heary Boadhurs, I. The POIT The CRIMES ACT. By the Right Hon. Lord Monteagle.

THIS DAY AT ALL LIBRARIES,

## Colonel ENDERBY'S WIFE: a Nov

"It is a long while since we have come across a new no combines so many good qualities in so high a degree as Enderby's Wife. The atyle leavy and vigorous... The story's interesting and is well told."—Gunration.
"The interest never flags, and its dissoliment is extremely for

## New Volume in the International Scientific S PHYSICAL EXPRESSION.

Its Modes and Princip By FRANCIS WARNER, M.D. F.R.C.P. With 51 III Crown 8vo. cloth, 5s.

NOTES of a TOUR from

BRINDISI to YOKOHAM 1883-84. By LORD RONALD GOWER.

## Small crown 8vo. cloth, 2s. 6d.

POEMS of a LIFE.

By LORD SHRRBROOKE.

"Peems of a Life" are in no way unworthy of their suits.

"Peems of a Life" are in no way unworthy of their suits.

"Peems of a Life" are in no way unworthy of their suits.

"The support of the suits of the suits of the suits of the many-toned harmony of English rever. A literary surper will gratify two worlds in these days of quickening sympably recolonics." "Tunes.

London: KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH & Co.

R

Nº 300

SOCI Edition "A please knowledge of the work of a VIA (

With a "Pleasar SPANI

MORE MARIN 8vo. clo "The tra

The SH Crown "It is a fi LADY

Librarie

"It is resisterly. Th HEAR crown 8

UNCLE Borts an "'Julia'
uch as Oliv

"Very ple WANDA

" The Cou

LL in By WAI NEW A

"Exceeding with not a

VALERI CHRONI

ANNAN The NE

HEART The EVA

CADEM BLACKB ROSVE

BLACKB he PAR DUMAS.

XUM

ge N

Valdes

UIM

AMI

4to. e

feld, o fall, H I many 8.

ests,

ign in intrinse sard Epists, &c mission il Inserte degister

of Ne

TUR

y the

ton Cross

ell. ibald Cari By Willia

FE:

a No

he great!

naginative n Lucas M of charact d so also acception a guize a co pe, be wat aure to rea ad again."

new nevel gree as 'C

mely dram

ntific &

N.

rincip

51 Illi

n HAM

# CHATTO & WINDUS, PUBLISHERS.

NEW BOOK BY THE AUTHOR OF 'HOW THE POOR LIVE.'

Post 8vo. illustrated boards, 2s.; cloth limp, 2s. 6d.

### ROGUES AND VAGABONDS.

By GEORGE R. SIMS.

Author of ' How the Poor Live,' 'The Dagonet Ballads,' &c.

SEVENTH EDITION NOW READY.

### SOCIETY in LONDON. By a Foreign Resident. Seventh

Edition. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 6s.

"A pleasant book of gossip of the sort that most enjoy......It is evident that the author has a real and familiar society inswiledge of nearly all men and women who figure in his scrap-book. Again and again we recognize his portraitures as the work of a keen eye and a firm hand."—St. James's Gazette.

VIA CORNWALL to EGYPT. By C. F. Gordon Cumming.

With a Photo-gravure Frontispiece. Demy 8vo. cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

"Pleasant and profitable reading. There is unexcelled originality and piquancy in Miss Cumming's eloquent yet simple style. Her present book cannot but gratify every one."—Whitehall Review.

## SPANISH LEGENDARY TALES. By Mrs. S. G. C. Middle-MORE, Author of 'Round a Posada Fire.' Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 6s.

# MARINO FALIERO: a Tragedy. By Algernon Charles Swinburne. Crown

"The tragedy worthily keeps alive the dramatic spirit and well sustains the reputation of the author of 'Bothwell' mod' Mary Stuart."—Times. 8vo. cloth extra, 6s.

## & Contract The SHADOW of a CRIME. By Hall Caine. New and Cheaper Edition. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 3s. 6d.

"It is a fine story finely told, full of racy humour, and rising to true and unaffected pathos."—Saturday Review.

# LADY LOVELACE. By C. L. Pirkis. 3 vols. crown 8vo. at all

"It is really exhilarating to come across a book like 'Lady Lovelace'; the workmanship is at once swift, decisive, and asterly. The novel is full of good things. It must be read to be appreciated."—Academy.

### HEART'S DELIGHT: a Novel. By Charles Gibbon. 3 vols. crown 8vo. at all Libraries.

UNCLE JACK, and Other Stories. By Walter Besant, Author of 'All Sorts and Conditions of Men,' &c. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 6s.

"Julia" is as good as anything he has written, and as sweet and pathetic a story as we have seen for many a day. It is such as Oliver Goldsmith or Alfred de Musset might have written."—St. James's Gazette.

# The POETS' BEASTS. By Phil Robinson, Author of 'The Poets' Birds,' a. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

"Very pleasant reading, full of quaint fancles and touches of that mock-serious humour which characterizes this war author's works."—Life.

# WANDA. By Ouida. New Popular Edition. Post 8vo. illustrated boards, 2s. ANDA. Dy Ullius. New Fupitial Entitle. "The Countess Wanda is an interesting and lovely character, well conceived, carefully studied, charmingly depicted. St. James's Gazette.

LL in a GARDEN FAIR: the Simple Story of Three Boys and a Girl.

By WALTER BESANT. New Popular Edition. Post 8vo. illustrated boards, 2s.; cloth limp, 2s. 6d.

## NEW ARABIAN NIGHTS. By R. Louis Stevenson. Post 8vo. illustrated boards, 2s.; crown 8vo. cloth extra, 6s.

Finesd coarus, 28.; Grown 570. CHOLD EXES, 58.

"Exceedingly good and original; worthy of Poe or Balzac, or of the authors of the 'Thousand and One' themselves, d with not a little of the imaginative force of these masters."—Pall Mail Gazette.

## NEW TWO-SHILLING NOVELS.

By Mrs. ALEXANDER, VALERIE'S FATE.

By FRED BOYLE.

CHRONICLES of NO MAN'S LAND.

By ROBERT BUCHANAN.

The NEW ABELARD.

By WILKIE COLLINS. HEART and SCIENCE.

By ALPHONSE DAUDET. The EVANGELIST.

# By W. CLARK RUSSELL. ROUND the GALLEY FIRE. By IVAN TURGENIEFF, &c. STORIES from FOREIGN NOVELISTS. A REAL QUEEN.

MR. SCARBOROUGH'S FAMILY,

By JULIAN HAWTHORNE.
FORTUNE'S FOOL.

By D. CHRISTIE MURRAY.

By E. LYNN LINTON.

## CADEMY NOTES, 1885. With Facsimile Sketches. Edited by Henry BLACKBURN, 18.

ROSVENOR NOTES, 1885. With Facsimile Sketches. Edited by Henry BLACKBURN. 1s.

he PARIS SALON, 1885. With Facsimile Sketches. Edited by F. G.

London: CHATTO & WINDUS, Piccadilly, W.

# ELLIOT STOCK'S PUBLICATIONS.

Now ready, 632 pages, in handsome crown 4to. morocco, Roxburgh binding, 42s.

ANOTHER RIGHT EXCELLENT & OVITE NEVV BOOK OF CHRONOGRAMS ISSVED BY J. HILTON, F.S.A. (=1885.)

# CHRONOGRAMS CONTINUED.

A Supplemental Volume to that published in 1882, containing at least 5,000 Examples,

Collected by JAMES HILTON, F.S.A.

Numerous choice facsimiles of title-pages and pictorial devices, wherein Chronograms are conspicuous, add to the importance of the work, and the pages throughout are adorned with tasteful head and tail pieces of sixteenth and seventeenth century art, chosen or reproduced specially for the purpose.

century art, chosen or reproduced specially for the purpose.

\*,\* 350 Copies only have been printed. A full Prospectus will be sent on application.

"England, Germany, Flanders, Holland, and Poland have all been ransacked, the consequence being that Mr. Hilton has gathered together 5,378 specimens, and as his previous book, brought out in 1882, contained 5,547, he has left nothing new, one would imagine, for any future lover of the art to discover. Chronograms attained their greatest development, we are told, in the Flemish provinces and in the central part of Germany, extending also into Austria, Bohemia, and Huugary, and have been composed at great length by blind authors. The volume is excellently printed, has some good illustrations—for the most part faccimiles of foreign engravings from all sorts of sources—and some capital head and tale pieces, which the modern publishers would do well to copy."—Morning Post.

CHRONOGRAMS. Volume I.—A few Comics

CHRONOGRAMS. Volume I.—A few Copies are still remaining of this volume, and may be had of the Publisher, price 2l. 22.

In demy 8vo. tasteful cloth, 6s. 6d. post free,

# GREEK FOLK SONGS, from the Turkish Provinces of Greece. Literal and Metrical Translations by LUCY M. J. GARNETT. Edited, with an Introduction on the Survival of Paganism, by J. S. STUART GLENNIE, M.A.

STUART GLENNIE, M.A.

"Miss Garnett has given a full and typical set of selections
of great interest to all students of popular ballada."

Saturday Review.

In demy 8vo. tinted wrapper, 1s.; post free, 1s. 1d.

The APOTHECARY (Ancient and Modern) of the SOCIETY, LONDON, BLACKFRIARS.

A Brief History of the Society of Apothecaries from its Foundation to the Present Time. By GEORGE CORFE, M.D., &c.

## RECENT VERSE.

In crown 8vo. tasteful velium binding, 2s. 6d. post free,

## The SAGE of THEBES. By George EYRE, Author of 'The Lady of Ransa, and other Poer

"A poem that is both musical in rhythm and poetical in mocoption."—Literary World.
"A pretty and interesting story."—Lady.

Tastefully printed, in crown 8vo. cloth, 6s. post free,

# SONGS of the HEIGHTS and DEEPS. By Hon. RODEN NOEL, Author of 'A Little Child's Monument, '&c.

Child's Monument, &c.

"It has always been evident that Mr. Noel is a poet not satisfed with mere literary excellence, and be has already won a deserved place, if not among the prophets, at least among the few who write verse, not to please with graceful themes and dainty workmanship, but to express emotion stirred by the sufferings of man and the terrible riddie of his destiny.

Academy.

In crown 8ve. handsome cloth, 3s. 6d. post free,

## STURM UND DRANG: a Volume of

Verse.

"These graceful lines.... A curious but not inertistic combination of the mental attitude of Mr. Matthew Arnold with the style of Lord Tennyson."—Patl Matt Gazette.

In crown 8vo. tastefully printed and bound, 2s. 6d. post free, VERUS: a Roman Story. By B. Gott KINNEAR, Author of 'Cruces Shakspeariane.'

In crown 8vo. cloth, 2s. 6d. post free,

ACTÆON, and other Poems. By

London: Elliot Stock, 62, Paternoster-row

H & Co.

Nº 3

AH

POS

## TYNDALE'S PENTATEUCH, A.D. 1530.

Now for first time reprinted in separate form

800 pp. on hand-made paper, royal 8vo. cloth, 31s. 6d. S. Bagster & Sons (Limited), 15, Paternester-row, London.

## VICTOR HUGO.

Just published, crown 8vo. cloth, price 3s. 6d.

VICTOR HUGO. — Les MISÉRABLES. Les Principaux Épisodes. Edited, with Life and Notes, by J. BOIELLE, Senior French Master, Dulwich College. Vol. I.

### Crown 8vo. cloth, price 2s, each,

THE STUDENT'S GRADUATED FRENCH MEADER, for the Use of Public Schools. By LEON DELBOS, M.A., of King's College, London. I. First Year. Ancedotes, Tales, Historical Fices. Edited with Notes and a Complete Vocabulary. 22.

THE STUDENT'S GRADUATED FRENCH READBH, for the Use of Public Schools. IL Second Year. Historical Pieces and Tales. 180 pp. 2s.

"It would be no easy matter to find a second French Reader more completely satisfactory in every respect than that of M. Delbos. The contains, which have been selected with great care and judgment from the contains, which have been selected with great care and judgment from anecdotes, and fiction, full of interest and written in the purest French. ...The arrangement of the materials is no less happy than their selection, the shorter extracts being often group-d under general heads, and carefully graduated in difficulty."—Adheneum.

"A better book will always supplast those that are inferior....The intrinsic merits of this series judity their appearance.... The extracts are well chosen with a view to interest the translator.

## Crown 8vo, cloth, 1s. 6d. each,

FRENCH CLASSICS for ENGLISH STUDENTS.
Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by LEON DELBOS, M.A., of
King's College.

- 1. RACINE. Les Plaidenrs. 1s. 6d.
- CORNEILLE -Horace. 1s. 6d. CORNEILLE.-Cinna. 1s 6d.
- 4. MOLIÈRE .- Bourgeois Gentilhomme. 1s. 6d.

S. CORNELLE. Le Cid 1, 9.
 Connection and the control of t

### FIRST STEPS IN FRENCH.

FRENCH for BEGINNERS. Lessons, Systematic. Practical, and Etymological. By J. LEMAISTRE. To precede Eugène's Method and the various Elementary French Books. Cloth, price 25 6d.

"A series of conversational exercises, short extracts for reading, and a vocabulary complete a useful little book."—Athenœum.

Williams & Norgate, 14. Henrietta-street, Covent-garden, London; and 20, South Frederick-street, Edinburgh.

## HODDER & STOUGHTON'S LIST.

## FIRST VOLUME OF A NEW SERIES.

On MONDAY NEXT, price 7s. 6d. 8vo.

### EXPOSITOR. THE

d. I. THIRD SERIES.

With an Etched Portrait of BISHOP MARTENSEN, by Manesse, as a Frontispiece.

NEW WORK BY THOMAS COOPER.

Now ready, with Portrait, 6s THOUGHTS at FOUR SCORE and BARLIER: a Medley. By THOMAS COOPER, Author of 'The Purgatory of Suicides,' &c.

The Pail Mail Gravite says:—"This is a very interesting book. Mr. Cooper always writes well; writes strong, idiomatic, and rhythmical English."

# Now ready, price 6s. A SECOND EDITION OF DR. R. W. DALE'S NEW WORK. LAWS OF CHRIST FOR COMMON LIFE.

Including Chapters on Every-day Rusiness—Sacredness of Property— Temperance—Courtesy—Sympathy—Family Life—Political and Muni-cipal Duty—Christian Worldiness—An Ethical Revival, &c.

Sixteenth Edition, 42nd Thousand, 7s. 6d.

NATURAL LAW in the SPIRITUAL WORLD. By Professor HENRY DRUMMOND, F.R.S.E. F.G.S.

"Mr. Drummond, with singular and convincing force, works out the continuity of law from the natural into the spiritual world."—Specialor.

RUTHERFORD'S SERMONS-HITHERTO UNPUBLISHED.

QUAINT SERMONS by SAMUEL RUTHERFORD. Hitherto Unpublished. Rev. ANDREW A. BONAR, D.D. With Preface by th

Crown Syo. 2s. 6d. cloth.

# BELL'S LADIES' READER: a Class-

Book of Poetry for Schools and Pamilies, with an Introduction on the Frinciples of Blocution. By DAVID CHARLES BELL, Joint Author of Bell's Standard Elocutionist, 'de

London

HODDER & STOUGHTON, 27, Paternoster-row.

### Second Edition, price 5s.

SLIGHT AILMENTS: AILMENTS: their Nature and Treat-ment. By LIONEL S. BEALE, F.R.S. J. & A. Churchill.

NATURE and THOUGHT. By Prof. ST.
"The complete command of the subject, the wide grasp, the sublety the readiness of illustration, the grace of style, contrive to render this one of the most admirable books of its class."—British Guarterly Review.
"We have nothing but praise and thanks for a book which will prove of equal use to the preacher, the theologian, and the man of the world."

Purps & Gartes, 63 Paternaterrows, E.

Burns & Oates, 63, Paternoster-row, E C.

# CHEAP EDITIONS of the HIBBERT The Rev. CHARLES BEARD.—Lectures on the

Reformation of the Sixteenth Century in its Relation to Modern Thought and Knowledge. Hibbert Lectures, 1883. 8vo. cloth, 4s. 6d.

M. ERNEST RENAN .- On the Influence of the Institutions, Thought, and Culture of Rome on Christianity, and the Development of the Catholic Church Translated by the Rev. CHARLES BEARD. Hibbert Lectures, 1880. 8vo. cloth, 2.e. dd. Williams & Norgate, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden, London; and 20, South Frederick-street, Edinburgh.

No. 1500, Paper 5, price Three Halfpence,

THE VOICE of the NEGLECTED SABBATH,

'Ye ask, and receive not, because ye ask amiss "-Jaa. iv. 3.

You ask that you may have eternal life; Jesus giveth answer, Then

"Remember the Sabbath Day, to keep it holy,"-Exo xx, 8.

A still small Voice doth asy, Do you not now ask amiss?

Treleigh, Highagate, London, N.

Paper No. 4,

THE SABBATH.

Price Threepence,

All delivered free by post in England and America. Remittances can

be made by stamps.

London: W. H. & L. Collingridge, Aldersgate-street, E.C.

Now ready, 8vo. price 15s

CATALOGUE of the ENGLISH BOOKS
PRINTED BEFORE MDCI., now to the Library of Thisly
sge, Cambridge. By ROBERT SINKER, B.D., Librarian of the College, Cambridge. De Andrew Co. London: George Bell & Sons.
Cambridge: Deighton, Bell & Co. London: George Bell & Sons.

Now ready, demy 8vo. price 4s. 6d.

LUCLID. Book I. With Notes and Exercise

Lifer the Use of Preparatory Schools and Candidates preparing for
Naval Cadetahin and Sandhuras Preliminary Examinations. By BRAITE
WAITE ALMETT, MA., of St. John's College, Cambridge: Delighton, Bell & Cos. London: George Bell & Son.

THE CHIEF DATES of HISTORY, Selected and Arranged for Use in Schoolin. By B. B. LE TALL, M. A. London: Hamilton, Adams & Co. 32, Paternoster-row, York: William Sensions, 15 and 16, Low Ousegate, Also of the Author, 25, Boothan, 700,

This day, Ninth Edition, post 8vo. cloth, 7s 6d. THE STUDENT'S BLACKSTONE; being the Commentaries of the Laws of England of Sir William Black STONE Knight. Abridged and Adapted to the Freens State of a Law. The Ninth Edition. By R. M. N. KERRI, M.A. Oxon, Barriste at-Law.

London: Wm. Clowes & Sons, Limited, 27, Fleet-street.

Now ready, Fourth Edition, royal 8vo. cloth, 17s. 6d.

Now ready, Fourth Estition, royal 8vo. cloth, 17s. 6d.

THE CONV RY ANOLING ACTS, 1881 and 1882.

With Explanatory Notes and Procedents, including (1) Green
Forms; (2) Conditions of Sale; (3) Purchase Deced; (4) Mortress
Transfers; (5) Settlements of Personal Estate; (6) Wills of Restate; (7) Deced for the Appointment of New Trustees and Estates
and Discharge of Trustees; (8) Eolargement of Long Terms. Adapt
for Use under the Acts. Also, the Vendor and Purchaser Act. 1841, at
the Married Women's Property Act, 1882; and Rules of Court, is
EDWARD PARKER WOLSTENHOLDER, of Lincolns Inn. Europe
at-Court, as HIGHARD OTTAWAY TURNER, of Lincolns Inn. Barried
HIGHARD OTTAWAY TURNER, of Lincolns Inn. Barried

London : Wm. Clowes & Sons, Limited, 27. Fleet street

Now ready, Third Year, 200 Illustrations, price 2s.

# ACADEMY SKETCHES, 1885,

A SUPPLEMENTAL VOLUME OF SKETCHES OF PAINTINGS, WATER COLOURS, AND SCULPTURE IN THE ROYAL ACADEMY, GROSVENOR GALLERY, AND OTHER EXHIBITIONS.

> Edited by HENRY BLACKBURN. Editor of the 'Academy' and 'Grosvenor Notes,' 'English Art in 1884,' &c.

London: W. H. ALLEN & Co. 13, Waterloo-place.

" A novel of unusual merit."-Public Opinion.

## GOLDEN MILESTONE. THE

SOME PASSAGES IN THE LIFE OF AN EX-CONFEDERATE OFFICER

By SCOTT GRAHAM.

Just ready, at all Libraries, crown 8vo. cloth, price 6s.

"The interest deepens as it goes....Written witilly and brightly, with an absence of pudding and hyperbole."

\*Fluently and pleasantly written....Displays considerable culture."—Academy.

\*Daily Telegraph\*\*

\*THE

London: WYMAN & Sons, 75, Great Queen-street, W.C.

"One of the most entertaining books of the year."-Standard.

# NOTICE:—The SECOND EDITION of the LIF of FRANK BUCKLAND will be ready on MONDAY NEX Large crown 8vo. with a Portrait, 12s. 6d.

London: SMITH, ELDER & Co. 15, Waterloo-place.

Now ready, 8vo. 12s. 6d. Vol. II. of a New Translation in 4 vols. of 'Don Quixote.'

## INGENIOUS GENTLEMAN, DON QUIXOTE of I MANCHA. By MIGUEL DE CERVANTES SAAVEDRA. A Translation, with Introduction and Notes, by JO ORMSBY, Translator of 'The Poem of the Cid.'

\*\* The subsequent Volumes will be published at intervals of one Month.

"'Don Quixote' has got to be read by successive generations, and to be liked by all the individuals in those general who are good for anything. Therefore the generations ought to have their versions made after their own fashes liking. Of Mr. Ormsby's version we may say that, judging from the two volumes already before us, it excels all the preversions in a certain union of accuracy and sobriety.....His book as a book is a very handsome one, without being usual It has an excellent introduction, bibliographical, biographical, and critical. His notes are excellent, short, to the present at every occasion where the reader can justly demand them."—Pall Mall Gazette.

London: SMITH, ELDER & Co. 15, Waterloo-place.

THE RUSSO-AFGHAN QUESTION.

CENTRAL ASIAN QUESTIONS: Essays on Afghanistan, China, and Central Asia. By DEMETRIUS C. BOULGER, Author of 'The History of China,' 'England and Russia in Central Asia. Portrait and 3 Maps, showing (1) The Acquisitions of Russia in Asia, (2) The Valleys of the Murghab and Rud, (3) The Chinese Empire, Tongking, &c. Demy Svo. 18s.

A NEW GUIDE-BOOK TO LONDON. By Laurence Hutt

LITERARY LANDMARKS of LONDON. By Laurence Hut Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d. (post free).

"The work wil be an invaluable one to all those who visit the English metropolis, and seek to find there the spois are associated in their minds with the memories of the great writers of our tongue."—Nation (New York.)

"Is done with great care and thoroughness."—Publishers' Weekly (New York.)

London: T. FISHER UNWIN, 26, Paternoster-square, E.C.

Sir EF

66 F

"PEARS' SC

of balms for

85

OKS

DA.

rcise

tAITE

lecte

1882

General gages an Person

URE

ICER

relegraph.

JIF

NEX

of I

es, by JO

se general n fashion il the prev-ing unwie , to the p

d Centi

ntral Asia hab and

Hutt

the spot

Just published, price 18s.

# THE ANNUAL REGISTER:

A REVIEW OF PUBLIC EVENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD. FOR THE YEAR 1884.

NEW SERIES

RIVINGTONS, Waterloo-place, London; and the other Proprietors.

Just published, crown 8vo. sewed, price 2s.

# POSITIVISM AND MR. FREDERIC HARRISON.

Being the FIRST PART of

RELIGION WITHOUT GOD AND GOD WITHOUT RELIGION.

By WILLIAM ARTHUR, Author of 'The Tongue of Fire,' &c.

London: Bemrose & Sons, 23, Old Bailey, and Derby.

MR. HENRY CRESSWELL'S NEW NOVEL.

Now ready at all the Libraries, in 3 vols.

## SINS OF THE FATHERS. THE

By HENRY CRESSWELL, Author of 'A Modern Greek Heroine,' &c.

HURST & BLACKETT, Publishers, 13, Great Marlborough-street,

## JUST PUBLISHED,

Large post 8vo. handsomely bound in cloth, 12s. 6d.

### ROSS AFRIC

By VERNEY LOVETT CAMERON, C.B., D.C.L., Commander Royal Navy, Gold Medalist Royal Geographical Society, &c.

WITH NUMEROUS ILLUSTRATIONS.

NEW EDITION, with New and Original Matter, and Corrected Map, London: GEORGE PHILIP & SON, 32, Fleet-street, E.C.

Now ready, crown 8vo. pp. 192, cloth, price 5s.

# THE SONG CELESTIAL; or, Bhagavad-Gita

(FROM THE MAHABHARATA).

BEING A DISCOURSE BETWEEN

ARJUNA, PRINCE OF INDIA, AND THE SUPREME BEING UNDER THE FORM OF KRISHNA.

Translated from the Sanskrit Text by EDWIN ARNOLD, M.A., Author of 'The Light of Asia,' 'Companion of the Star of India,' &c.

\* The LIGHT of ASIA' has now reached its Twenty-sixth English Edition.

London: TRÜBNER & Co. Ludgate-hill.

### $\mathbf{E}$ $\mathbf{R}$ S' P.

## PURE, FRAGRANT, REFRESHING.

Sir ERASMUS WILSON, late President of the College of Surgeons of England, writes:-'PEARS' SOAP is of the nicest and most careful manufacture and the most refreshing and agreeable of balms for the skin."

Pears' Soap is Sold Everywhere.

# APOLLINARIS.

HIGHEST AWARD, London, 1884.

"THE QUEEN OF TABLE WATERS."

ANNUAL SALE, TEN MILLIONS.

SECOND ANNUAL ISSUE, price 7s. 6d.

SECOND ANNUAL ISSUE, price 7s. 6d.

YEAR-BOOK of the SOIENTIFIC and LEARNED SOCIETIES of GREAT BRITAIN and IRELAND.

COMPILED FROM OFFICIAL SOURCES.

Giving Lists of the Papers read during 1884 before Societies engaged in fources Departments of Research (including the Koyal Societies of London and Edinburgh, Boyal Dublin Society, British Association, &c. Carlondon and Edinburgh, Boyal Dublin Society, British Association, &c. Sciences, Ming Societies in every branch of the Natural and Physical Sciences, Ming Societies, in every branch of the Natural and Physical Science, Archaeology, History, and Literature), with the Names of their Authors and other Official Information. Arranged for Reference.

"The 'Vear-Book of Societies' meets an obvious want....Promises to become a valuable work of reference."—Abheneum.

"Invaluable to all engaged in the pursuit of science."

Western Mercury.

"Copies of the First Issue, giving an Account of over 500 Societies,

\*\* Copies of the First Issue, giving an Account of over 500 Societ their Rissory. Organization, and Conditions of Membership, with a List he leading Scientific Societies throughout the world, and forming groundwork of the Series, may still be sad, price 7s. 6d. Name Annual Subscribers received by the Publishers.

PHŒNIX FIRE OFFICE, LOMBARD - STREET and CHARING CROSS, LONDON.—Batabilshed 172.

Insurances against Lose by Fire and Lightning effocted in all parts of the World. Loss Claims arranged with prompittude and liberality.

WILLIAM C. MACDONALD, J. Joint FRANCIS B. MACDONALD, Secretaries.

THE STANDARD LIFE ASSURANCE COM-PANY. Established 1893. Invested Funda, Six and a Half Millions stering, ablind terms in the company of the

105,000 ACCIDENTS, for which TWO MILLIONS have been PAID as COMPENSATION

RAILWAY PASSENGERS' ASSURANCE COMPANY, 64, CORNRILL.
ACCIDENTS OF ALL KINDS.
Paid-up and Invested Funds, £260,000,—Premium Income, £215,000,
Chairman—HARVIE M FARQUHAR, Esq.
Apply to the Clerks at the Railway Stations, the Local Agents, or West-End Office—8, Grand Hotel Buildings, Charing Cross; or at the Head Office—64, Cornhill, London, E.C.
WILLIAM J. VIAN, Secretary.

A LLEN'S SOLID LEATHER PORTMANTEAUS.

ALLEN'S VICTORIA DEESSING BAG.
ALLEN'S STRONG DEESS BASKETS.
ALLEN'S NEW GLADSTONE BAG.
Discount,
10 per cent.
ALLEN'S NEW CATALOGUE of 500 Articles for Continental Travelling, post free.

37, West Strand, London.

FURNISH your HOUSES OF APARTMENTS
THROUGHOUT ON
MORDER'S HIRE SYSTEM.
The Original, Best, and most Liberal.
Founded a.D. 1809.
Cash Prices. No extra charge for time given.
Illustrated Priced Catalogue, with full particulars of terms, post free.
F. MORDER, 248, 249, 250. Tottenham Court-road; and 19, 20, and 21, Morwell-street, W. Established 1862.

A

BEDSTEADS.

3ft. IRON FRENCH, from 10s. 6d. 3ft. BRASS FRENCH, from 4ss. 200 fixed for inspection.

## BEDDING.

MATTRESSES, 3ft., from 11s.

A NEW SPRING MATTRESS, warranted good and serviceable, at a very moderate price 3 ft., 28s.; 4 ft. 6 in., 40s.

This, with a TOP MATTRESS, 3ft., 30s.; 4 ft. 6 in., 29s.; makes a most comfortable Bed, and cannot be surpassed at the price.

BEDROOM FURNITURE,
PLAIN SUITES, from 21 DECORATIVE SUITES, from 84. 10s.
SUITES of WHITE ENAMEL, similar to that in the Health Exhibinon, from 144.
ASH and WALNUT SUITES, from 124. 12s.
SCREENS, suitable for Bedrooms, 21s.

EASY CHAIRS, from 35s.

COUCHES, from 75s., and BOOKSHELVES, from 7s. 6d. WRITING TABLES, from 25s. OCCASIONAL TABLES, from 10s. ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE FREE by POST.

195 to 198, TOTTENHAM COURT-ROAD.

BY ROYAL LETTERS PATENT THE NEW SANITARY WALL-HANGING.
Cheaper than a Painted Wall and more durable.

May be Strubbed with Soap and Water without injury.
Manufactured by the EMBOSED TAPESTRY CO.
LONDON DEFOR: 33, Southampton-struct, Strand, W.C.
Patterns, Prices, and Particulars on receipt of six stamps.

EPPS'S CHOCOLATE ESSENCE makes a light I refreshing beverage, and as its active principle is a genile nerve stimulant, it is peculiarly acceptable in section of the second of the se

DINNEFORD'S MAGNESIA.

The Medical Profession for over Forty Years have approved of this Fure Solution as the best remedy for ACIDITY of the STOMACH. HEARTBURN. HEAD-ACHE, GOUT, and INDIOSSTION; and as the safest Aperican for Delicate Constitutions, Ladies, Children, and

Of all Chemists.

# CASSELL & COMPANY'S ANNOUNCEMENTS.

### MAGAZINE ART, for JUNE. THE O F

Price 1s., contains-

A special paper on 'Handel and his Portraits,' by R. A. M. Stevenson, the purpose of which is partly musicial and biographical, and partly one of art criticism. It is illustrated with engravings of the "Chandos Portrait," painted by Thornhill, from the Fitzwilliam Museum; of the fine Grafoni, in the same collection; of Mr. Henry Littleton's famous Roubillac (the "Vauxhall Statue"); of Zincke's graphic and interesting miniature; of the engraving by Schmidt; and (by permission of Earl Howe) of the full length, painted by Hudson, the "Gopsall" Portrait.

Current Art.—I. With 3 Illustrations: 'The End of a Winter's Day,' by George Clausen, R.I.; 'Diadumene,' by Edward J. Poynter, R.A.; and 'A Majorcan Swincherd,' by W. E. Lockharr, R.S.A.

Poems and Pictures: 'The Buried Mother.' By Alice Meynessy.

Nell, with Picture in Colour by W. J. Hennessy.

Remain Head-Gear: Mediæval. By Richard Heath. Wi

The Romance of Art: The Cupola of Florence. By F. MABEL

The Dart: Galmoton to Totnes. By J. ARTHUR BLAIKIE. With 5 Illustrations from Drawings by ALLAN BARRAUD.

'The Burial of Atala.' From the Picture by GUSTAVE COURTOIS.

A Painter of Children. By Helen Zimmern. With 5 Illustrations from Pictures and Drawings by Ludwig Knaus.

Female Head-Gear: Mediæval. By RICHARD HEATH. With 16

'A Concert in Old Egypt.' From the Picture by A. CALBET.

Cinque Cento Picture Windows. By Lewis F. Day. With Illustrations of Examples from Florence, Rouen, and St. George's, Hanover-square.

The Chronicle of Art,

Work on 'RUSSIA and ENGLAND in NOTICE.—Prof. VAMBERY'S New CENTRAL ASIA' is in active preparation.

Ready in a few days, the EIGHTH DIVISIONAL VOLUME (containing INTERLINK to MELYRIS) of

## The ENCYCLOPÆDIC DICTIONARY. A New and Original Work of Reference to all the Words in the English Language. With numerous Illustrations. Price 10s. 6d.

N.B.—The first Eight Divisional Volumes can be had bound together into Four Volumes, half-morocco, 21s. each.

Just published, price 21s.

### DICTIONARY $\mathbf{OF}$ ENGLISH HISTORY.

"This book will really be a great boon to every one who makes a study of English history."—Atheneum.
"Dictionaries are not commonly pleasant reading. We have, however, read every word of the volume before us with extreme pleasure."—Academy.
"The amount of research which will be saved to the student by having this book at his elbow is incalculable."—Manchester Courier.

ENGLISH LITEDARIA Vassay

of. Now and Cheep Edition. Price 7z. 6d.

"This dictionary justifies the claim made for it on the title-page. It
is beyond question 'a comprehensive guide to English authors and their
works,' and it is on the whole as accurate as it is comprehensive "

"Milli Gassite."

PHRASE and FABLE, DICTIONARY of.

By Dr. BREWER. Sixteenth Edition. Price 3s. 6d.

"The singular coploumes and minuteness of detail to be found in this treasury of derivations or origins of common phrases, allusions, and 'words that have a tale to tell.'"—Illustrated London News.

ENGLISH LITERATURE, DICTIONARY of MECHANICS. With

of. New and Cheap Edition. Price 7s. 6d.

"This dictionary justifies the claim made for it on the title-page It is beyond question" a comprehensive uside to English authors and their and moders, in the whole rage of science and the arts."—Times.

CONCISE CYCLOPÆDIA, CASSELL'S.
With about 600 Illustrations. Cloth gilt, 15s.
"A want of the age supplied."—Daily Telegraph.

BIBLE DICTIONARY, CASSELL'S. With

GERMAN DICTIONARY, CASSELL'S. 51st Thousand. Price 3s. 6d.

LATIN DICTIONARY, CASSELL'S. 48th

NEW AMERICAN NOVEL.

By Maurice Thompson, Author of 'A Tallahasse Girl,' 'His Second At LOVE'S EXTREMES.

Just published, 10s. 6d.

Part I. "The Relapse into Barbarism." Part II. "Wild AFTER LONDON; or, Wild England. Part I. "The Relapse into Bar England." By RICHARD JEFFERIES, Author of 'The Gamekeeper at Home,' 'Wood Magic,' &c.

The PALL MALL GAZETTE says:—"The whole narrative is intensely readable, carrying one before it with breathless interest."

SECOND EDITION. Now ready, 12s.

The DISRAELI PARLIAMENT, A DIARY of TWO PARLIAMENTS. By HENRY W. LUCY.

"There is a freshness and an actuality in the sketches which is really wonderful."-Truth.

Ready shortly, 5s.

With The DUTCH SCHOOL of PAINTING. By HENRY HAVARD. Translated by G. Powell.

about 100 Illustrations.

N.B.—This is a New Volume of the FINE-ART LIBRARY, edited by Mr. John Sparkes, of which the following Books are now ready:

The ENGLISH SCHOOL of PAINTING.

By ERNEST CHENEAU. Translated by LUCY N. ETHERINGTON. With an Introduction by Prof. RUSKIN. With upwards of
100 Engraphers. Second Edition. Price 5s.

With 100 Illustrations. Price 5s.

With about 100 Illustrations. Price 5s. By ERNEST CHENEAU. Translated by LUCY N. ETHERING-TON. With an Introduction by Prof. RUSKIN. With upwards of 100 Engrayings. Second Edition. Price 5:

CASSELL'S RED LIBRARY, consisting of the Best Books of the Best Authors, set in clear readable type,

and forming a representative library of works by leading English, Scotch, Irish, and American Writers. 1s. each; or in cloth, 2s. each.

The OLD CURIOSITY SHOP. By CHARLES DICKENS.

The HEART of MIDLOTHIAN. By Sir WALTER SCOTT, The LAST DAYS of POMPEII. By Lord LYTTON. AMERICAN HUMOUR. SELECTED.

SKETCHES by BOZ. By CHARLES DICKENS. SELECTED LAYS and ESSAYS. By Lord MACAULAY. HARRY LORREQUER. By CHARLES LEVER. RIENZI. By Lord LYTTON. [Rendy June 25.

NOTICE.-A CLASSIFIED CATALOGUE, giving particulars of nearly One Thousand Volumes published by Messrs. CASSELL & COMPANY, ranging in price from Sixpence to Twenty-five Guineas, will be sent on request post free to any address.

CASSELL & COMPANY, LIMITED, Ludgate-hill, London.

Editorial Communications should be addressed to "The Editor"—Advertisements and Business Latters to "The Publisher"—at the Office, 20, Wellington-street, Strand, London, W.C.

Printed by John C. Francis, Athenmum Press, Took's-court, Chancery-lane, E.C., and Published by the said John C. Francis at No. 20, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C.

Agents: for Scotland Messes. Bell & Bradfute and Mr. John Messies, Edinburgh; for Ineland, Mr. John Robertson Dublin.—Saturday, June 6, 1885.

XUM

No.

MET HOSPIT.

PRIN'

Mr. Wynne
Mr. Wynne
Mr. W. H. .
Mr. Henry
Mr. J. T. D
Mr. John E
Mr. John E
Mr. Tohna
Mr. R. M.
Richard
Mr. H. W. .
I .
I f. A. S. M
Tickets, 2
and of
Gray's Int

ROY THURSD: will read a l Relation to

VICTO ANNI Society of A President of graphy.' Th House of t A B

ACCI The Counce 1965, the opti themselves a scribers in ti possibly in 16 24, Old Bon THE P the 17th inst larger and n the proposed of Ludgate-ci

EXHIB ORIGINAL is OPEN FRI E.C., on prese "It is the b

THE In Boston, Mas In Boston, Materica of Water-Corequested to be dispatched on application 103, Victoria THE RO

The THIRI
the South Wa
The Exhibi
38th of Septen
Pictures will
from July 1st Hendrewael GENER LAST V Fund Picture : House). Ten

MAYAL INSTAL (corner of Gra Appointments

THE RIWORK MISS G and TU at the School Address Miss Mount-street, 1

DRAMA Mr. W. meets.—Addre